

The Descendants of Henry Tregelles

1

Henry Tregelles was born in 1601 in St. Agnes, Cornwall.

Henry married someone. She had one son: **John**.

John Tregelles was born in 1637 in Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 19 Jan 1706 in Falmouth, Cornwall.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Miller at Pendennis Castle. He was Quaker. Convinced by George Fox.

John married **Honor Jose**, daughter of **Nicolas Jose** and **Elizabeth/Elsatt**, in 1676 in FMH Falmouth. Honor was born in 1653 in Sennen, St. Agnes, Cornwall and died in Feb 1702 in Falmouth, Cornwall. They had six children: **Joseph, Ann, John, Mary, Samuel** and **Elizabeth**.

Birth Notes: circa

Joseph Tregelles was born on 4 Jun 1689 in Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 28 Feb 1758 in Falmouth, Cornwall.

Joseph married **Mary Debell**, daughter of **Philip Debell** and **Anna Soady**, on 20 Feb 1716 in FMH East Looe, Cornwall. Mary was born on 12 Mar 1693 in East Looe, Cornwall and died on 11 Jul 1736 in Falmouth, Cornwall. They had seven children: **Joseph, Anna, Honor, Mary, Elizabeth, Samuel** and **John**.

Joseph Tregelles^{1,2,3} was born on 8 Dec 1727 in Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 26 Jul 1795 in Falmouth, Cornwall.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Merchant.

Joseph married **Sarah Hingston**,^{2,3} daughter of **Dr. Richard Hingston** and **Elizabeth Steele**, on 22 Oct 1756 in Penryn, Cornwall. Sarah was born on 25 Jun 1736 in Penryn, Cornwall and died on 13 Nov 1811 in Falmouth, Cornwall. They had 11 children: **John, Anna, Sarah, Joseph, Sarah, Samuel, Elizabeth, Mary, Mary, Catherine Phillips** and **Lydia**.

John Tregelles was born on 14 Nov 1757 in Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 6 May 1761 in Falmouth, Cornwall.

Anna Tregelles^{3,4,5,6} was born on 25 Mar 1759 in Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 26 Nov 1846 in Glynvellyn Cottage, Neath, Glamorgan.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Elder in 1785. She worked as a Quaker Minister in 1797.

Anna married **Peter Price**,^{1,2,3,4,7} son of **Henry Price** and **Margaret Habberley**, on 24 Aug 1781 in FMH Falmouth. Peter was born in 1739 in Madeley, Telford, Shropshire and died on 13 Sep 1821 in Glynvellyn Cottage, Neath, Glamorgan. They had ten children: **Anna Tregelles, Joseph Tregelles, Deborah, Junia, Sophia, Christiana Abberley, Henry Habberley, Edwin, Charles** and **Lydia**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They were living in 1802 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales. This was the year they moved to Wales.

Basic notes:

He was a Roman Catholic. He was educated at Compton Friends' School (Boarding). He worked as an apprentice Moulder about 1752 in Coalbrookdale, Shropshire. He worked as a Bore-mill foreman in 1759 in Carron Ironworks, Falkirk, Scotland. http://www.gracesguide.co.uk/Price_Family states that he was recruited by Dr John Roebuck for his newly founded Carron Company in Scotland. Peter Price became foreman of the boring mill and worked with James Watt on his early attempts to improve the steam engine. He worked as a Blast furnace builder 1769 to 1774 in North America. Constructed furnaces in Pennsylvania, North Carolina, Maryland & Virginia. He worked as an agent for either the Dale or Ketley Company in 1774 in Coalbrookdale, Shropshire. He was a Quaker by Convincement about 1778. He worked as a Cornfactor about 1778 in Stourport, Worcestershire. He worked as a Cornfactor in 1780 in Falmouth, Cornwall. He worked as a Founding partner in the Perran Foundry in 1791 in Perran Wharf, Falmouth, Cornwall. He worked as an Ironmaster & partner in the Neath Abbey Ironworks in 1792 in Neath Abbey, Glamorgan, Wales. In 1801 he became the manager of the works. He was living in 1801 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales. Miscellaneous: Neath Abbey Ironworks, 1817, Neath Abbey, Glamorgan, Wales. The company started making marine engines. Many of the original 12 partners had died and in 1818 the company was reconstituted, comprising four partners. Joseph Tregelles Price, Henry Habberley Price (Sons of Peter).

The other two wer of the Fox family of Falmouth, of whom one was Charles Fox

Anna Tregelles Price was born on 17 Aug 1782 in Penryn, Falmouth, Cornwall.

Anna married **Anthony Williams**.

Joseph Tregelles Price^{1,2,4,6,7,8} was born on 20 Jan 1784 in Penryn, Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 25 Dec 1854 in Glenvellyn Cottage, Neath, Glamorgan, and was buried in FBG Neath. He never married and had no children.

The Descendants of Henry Tregelles

Basic notes:

He worked as an Ironmaster & Manager of the Neath Abbey Ironworks in 1810 in Neath Abbey, Glamorgan, Wales. He worked as a Founding member of the Peace Society on 4 Jun 1814 in Plough Court, London. He worked as a promoter of the Anti-slavery cause. Miscellaneous: 1819, France. He went to France with a sister, whose health was such, that the improved climate might restore her health. He worked as a Promoter of La Société de la Morale Chrétienne in 1819. Created to promote Peace, eradicate Slavery and end Capital Punishment. This helped change the law that saved the life of Prince Polignac. *AM*

Deborah Price^{1,9,10} was born on 16 Oct 1785 in Penryn, Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 18 Jul 1867 in Longford Court, Neath, Glamorgan.

Deborah married **Elijah Waring**,^{1,7,9,10} son of **Jeremiah Waring** and **Lettice Miller**, on 17 Aug 1817 in FMH Neath, Glamorgan. Elijah was born on 14 Apr 1787 in Alton, Hampshire and died on 29 Mar 1857 in Derran, Neath, Glamorgan. They had five children: **Charles Henry, Anna Letitia, Edwin Price, Josephine Sophia** and **Harriet Elizabeth**.

Basic notes:

He was Quaker then Wesleyan. He worked as a Published The Cambrian Visitor: a Monthly Miscellany in 1813 in Swansea, Glamorgan, Wales. He worked as a Mealman in 1814 in Melin-y-Bont, Neath, Glamorgan. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Elijah_Waring He was living before 1818 in Plas-y-Velin, Neath, Glamorgan. He was living in 1835 in Cardiff, Wales. He lived at Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire. He was living in 1855 in Derran, Neath, Glamorgan.

Charles Henry Waring⁶ was born on 12 Dec 1818 in Plas-y-Velin, Neath, Glamorgan and died on 9 Sep 1887.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with AICE to MICE 3 Dec 1850 then 7 May 1871. He worked as an apprentice to Joseph Tregelles Price in 1832 in Neath Abbey Iron Works, Glamorgan. Trained as a mechanical engineer and worked in the drawing office. He worked as a Partner in the Neath Abbey Coal Company before 1856 in Neath Abbey, Glamorgan, Wales. He became Mine surveyor to the Neath Abbey Coal Company and in 1835 was badly burned in a coal gas explosion. He worked as a Managing Director of the Neath Abbey Engine Factory & Ship-building Works 1845 to 1851 in Neath Abbey, Glamorgan, Wales. In 1851 he sold his interest in them He worked as a Managing Director of the Abernant Iron Co. Smelting Works 1845 to 1869 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales. He worked as a Managing Partner in the Neath Abbey Coal Company 1854 to 1874 in Neath Abbey, Glamorgan, Wales. He had been employed by them from 1834. Proposed air-power as a source of power for coal-cutting machinery in mines. 1851 Exhibition. Charles May *vide.* alone, supported the idea. Unfortunately, no-one else bothered to believe in the possibilities, so the patents expired. In the 1862 Exhibition, he presented a patent safety lamp that self locked and could not be opened unless the flame was extinguished. He retired in 1874 and took up writing.

Charles married **Lucy**.

Anna Letitia Waring¹ was born on 19 Apr 1823 in Plas-y-Velin, Neath, Glamorgan, died on 10 May 1910 in 3 Pembroke Road, Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire, and was buried on 14 May 1910 in Arnos Vale Cemetery, Bristol, Gloucestershire. She never married and had no children.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Poet and Hymnist. She was Quaker then C of E. She was baptised on 15 May 1842 in St Martin's Church, Winnall, Winchester.

Edwin Price Waring was born on 18 Apr 1824 in Plas-y-Velin, Neath, Glamorgan.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Resident Superintendent of the Colorado Silver Mine in Charnacillo, Chile, South America. The deepest mine below the surface of the district is the Colorado, of

which the mouth is 3656 feet above the sea and about 1750 above the surrounding low ground ; its depth is 1500 feet (about 250 fathoms).

Edwin married someone. She had one son: **Michael Louis**.

Michael Louis Waring¹¹ was born in 1871.

Michael married **Alice Mary Price**,^{11,12} daughter of **Henry Habberley Price** and **Mary Eliza Richardson**, on 4 Dec 1897 in Bombay, India. Alice was born in 1871 in Neath Abbey, Glamorgan, Wales, died on 4 Apr 1905 in Kangra, Punjab, India, and was buried in Punjab, India. They had two children: **Junia L.** and **Alice S.**

Basic notes:

She was living in 1881 in Bryn-glass Pontardawe Road, Blaenhonddan, Glamorgan.

Junia L. Waring¹¹ was born in 1900, died on 4 Apr 1905 in Kangra, Punjab, India, and was buried in Punjab, India.

The Descendants of Henry Tregelles

Alice S. Waring¹¹ was born in 1902, died on 4 Apr 1905 in Kangra, Punjab, India, and was buried in Punjab, India.

Michael next married **Phyllis Maud Tyrell**, daughter of **Professor Robert Yelverton Tyrell** and **Unknown**, on 27 Jan 1912 in Delhi, Bengal, India. Phyllis was born in 1885.

Josephine Sophia Waring

Harriet Elizabeth Waring

Junia Price^{1,2,4,6,13,14} was born on 2 Jul 1787 in Penryn, Falmouth, Cornwall. (2/7/87 also given), died on 3 Oct 1845 in Glynvellyn Cottage, Neath, Glamorgan, Wales. (At her mother's home), and was buried on 5 Oct 1845 in FBG Neath. The cause of her death was Coronary failure.

Basic notes:

She was educated in Gloucestershire. She was a Quaker Elder in 1827. Joined Carmarthenshire and Glamorganshire MM

She travelled as a companion with her brother Edwin before he died.

A sister died in London in the autumn of 1819 She visits a sister then in Dover and travel to France and Italy, for the benefit of the health of her companion. She worked as a Quaker Minister in 1831.

Sophia Price was born on 24 May 1790 in Penryn, Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 2 Jun 1804.

Christiana Abberley Price^{1,2,6,10,15} was born on 8 Apr 1792 in Penryn, Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 4 Jun 1879 in Glenvelin Cottage, Neath, Glamorgan.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: Her name "Abberley" appears in given in numerous documents, as opposed to "Habberley" and it must be supposed that the former is correct. *With appreciation to Vernon White for the information. 11 Sept. 2012* She worked as a Partner in the Neath Abbey Coal Company in Neath Abbey, Glamorgan, Wales.

<http://www.nationalarchives.gov.uk/a2a/records.aspx?cat=021-x394&cid=39#39> She lived at Glenvelin Cottage, Neath, Glamorgan.

Henry Habberley Price¹⁰ was born on 4 Apr 1794 in Penryn, Falmouth, Cornwall and died in 1839.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MInstCE. He was a Quaker but then left the Society of Friends. Vernon White forwards information (to CEGP 2013) that suggests that HHP was dis-owned for marrying outside the Society of Friends. He lived at Brynglas, Neath, Glamorgan. He worked as a Civil Engineer. He lived at 4 Parliament Street, Westminster, London.

Henry married **Julia Harriet Struve**, daughter of **George Frederick Struve** and **Eleanor Price**,. Julia was born after 1806 in Jersey, Channel Islands. They had five children: **Henry Habberley**, **Julia Leonora**, **Marie Louisa**, **Edwin** and **Charles Struve**.

Henry Habberley Price¹² was born in 1823 in Neath Abbey, Glamorgan, Wales.

Basic notes:

He was living in 1881 in Bryn-glass Pontardawe Road, Blaenhonddan, Glamorgan. He worked as an Ironmaster in Neath Abbey, Glamorgan, Wales. The Neath Abbey Ironworks was disposed of, following the death of Isaac Redwood in 1873

Henry married **Mary Eliza Richardson**,¹² daughter of **Joshua Richardson** and **Hannah Burt**, on 10 Apr 1864 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales. Mary was born in 1835 in Benwell, Newcastle upon Tyne. They had five children: **Anna Leonora**, **Henry Habberley**, **Florence Louise**, **Alice Mary** and **Beatrice Hilda**.

Anna Leonora Price¹² was born in 1865 in Neath Abbey, Glamorgan, Wales.

Henry Habberley Price¹² was born in 1867 in Neath Abbey, Glamorgan, Wales.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Mechanical Engineer.

Henry married **Katharine Lombard**, daughter of **S. Lombard** and **Mary**,. Katharine was born in 1876 in Boston, Massachusetts, USA. They had two children: **Henry Habberley** and **Katy**.

Prof. Henry Habberley Price¹ was born on 17 May 1899 in Presswyllyn, Neath, Glamorgan and died on 26 Nov 1984 in Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Winchester College before 1917. He worked as a member of the Royal Flying Corps. 1917 to 1919. He was educated at New College Oxford in Oxford, Oxfordshire. read Literae Humaniores and took a First in 1921

He worked as a Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford in 1922. and assistant lecturer at Liverpool University in 1922 and 1923.

The Descendants of Henry Tregelles

He worked as a Fellow and lecturer in philosophy at Trinity College, Oxford 1924 to 1935. He worked as a Wykeham Professor of Logic. New College, Oxford 1935 to 1959. He worked as a President of the Society for Psychical Research in 1939. He worked as a Visiting Professor, Princeton University in 1948 in Princeton, New Jersey, USA. He worked as a Visiting Professor at the University of California in 1962 in Los Angeles, California, USA. Miscellaneous: Publications. Perception (1932): Hume's Theory of the External World (1940)
: Thinking and Experience (1953): Essays on the Philosophy of Religion (1972)

He lived at Hillside in Headington Hill, Oxford, Oxfordshire.

Katy Price

Florence Louise Price¹² was born in 1869 in Neath Abbey, Glamorgan, Wales and died on 30 Nov 1950.

Florence married **James Douglas Hay**, son of **Maj. Gen. Woulfe Hay** and **Alida Maria Porteous**, on 4 Oct 1911. James was born on 26 Jun 1865 and died on 18 Jan 1952.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FGS MIMM. He worked as a Metallurgist and Mining engineer.

Alice Mary Price^{11,12} was born in 1871 in Neath Abbey, Glamorgan, Wales, died on 4 Apr 1905 in Kangra, Punjab, India, and was buried in Punjab, India.

Basic notes:

She was living in 1881 in Bryn-glass Pontardawe Road, Blaenhonddan, Glamorgan.

Alice married **Michael Louis Waring**,¹¹ son of **Edwin Price Waring** and **Unknown**, on 4 Dec 1897 in Bombay, India. Michael was born in 1871. They had two children: **Junia L.** and **Alice S.**

Junia L. Waring¹¹ was born in 1900, died on 4 Apr 1905 in Kangra, Punjab, India, and was buried in Punjab, India.

Alice S. Waring¹¹ was born in 1902, died on 4 Apr 1905 in Kangra, Punjab, India, and was buried in Punjab, India.

Beatrice Hilda Price was born in 1876 in Neath Abbey, Glamorgan, Wales.

Beatrice married **Capt. George Bennett Weston Young RN**, son of **Lt. Col. Joseph Weston Young** and **Anna Josephine Bennett**, on 5 Dec 1900 in St.

Andrew's, Plymouth, Devon. George was born in 1873 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales, was christened on 3 Mar 1873 in Cadoxton-juxta-Neath, Glamorgan, Wales, and died in 1941.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with Legion d'honneur. He worked as a Captain of HMS Swift on 1 Aug 1912. He worked as a Captain of HMS Ariadne on 1 Aug 1914.

Julia Leonora Price^{4,15} was born in 1827 in Neath Abbey, Glamorgan, Wales, was christened 1st apr 1827 in Parish of Cadoxton-juxta-Neath, Glamorgan, and died about 5 Mar 1854 on a voyage to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: According to the Annual Monitor 1855-56. Leonora married in 1853 and set out with her husband and sister, to start a new life in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Neither the ship, its crew nor passengers were ever heard from again. Detail under Joseph Tregelles Price obit.

However AM 1879/80, gives a bit more detail in the notice for Christiana Abberley Price and states that the ship was named the "City of Glasgow". Wedding records put the event a year later, in 1854. Ship records and press cuttings appear to confirm the detail. See:- http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/SS_City_of_Glasgow and <http://www.old-merseytimes.co.uk/cityofglasgow.html>

Julia married **Edward Tothill**,^{4,15} son of **Charles Tothill** and **Lucy Saunders**, on 1 Feb 1854 in Skewen, Glamorgan. Edward was born on 20 Jan 1822 in Longford, Middlesex and died about 5 Mar 1854 on a voyage to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Civil engineer Edward in Bristol, Gloucestershire. It may be possible that Edward, was the man of the same name, who was designing marine engines for T. F. Secor & Co. of New York. He emigrated to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Travelling via New York. He worked as a Civil engineer in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. According to the Annual Monitor 1855-56. Leonora married in 1853 and set out with her husband and sister, to start a new life in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Neither the ship, its crew nor passengers were ever heard from again. Detail under Joseph Tregelles Price obit.

The Descendants of Henry Tregelles

5

However AM 1879/80, gives a bit more detail in the notice for Christiana Abberley Price and states that the ship was named the "City of Glasgow". Wedding records put the event a year later, in 1854. Ship records and press cuttings appear to confirm the detail. See:- http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/SS_City_of_Glasgow and <http://www.old-merseytimes.co.uk/cityofglasgow.html>

Marie Louisa Price^{4,15} was born after 1827 in Neath Abbey, Glamorgan, Wales and died about 5 Mar 1854 on a voyage to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: According to the Annual Monitor 1855-56. Leonora married in 1853 and set out with her husband and sister, to start a new life in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Neither the ship, its crew nor passengers were ever heard from again. Detail under Joseph Tregelles Price obit.

However AM 1879/80, gives a bit more detail in the notice for Christiana Abberley Price and states that the ship was named the "City of Glasgow". Wedding records put the event a year later, in 1854. Ship records and press cuttings appear to confirm the detail. See:- http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/SS_City_of_Glasgow and <http://www.old-merseytimes.co.uk/cityofglasgow.html>

Edwin Price was born in 1828 in Neath Abbey, Glamorgan, Wales and died about 1856.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Engineer and Shipbuilder.

Charles Struve Price^{12,16,17} was born on 9 Jun 1831 in Neath Abbey, Glamorgan, Wales, was christened on 6 Jul 1831 in St. Mary's, Swansea, Glamorgan, died on 11 Feb 1915 in Hobart, Tasmania, Australia, and was buried in FBG Hobart, Tasmania.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Ironmaster in Neath Abbey, Glamorgan, Wales. He worked as a Partner in the Neath Abbey Coal Company before 1856 in Neath Abbey, Glamorgan, Wales.

Charles married **Hannah Isabella Richardson**,^{12,17} daughter of **Joshua Richardson** and **Hannah Burt**, on 7 Aug 1856 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales. Hannah was born in 1833, died on 2 Jun 1898 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales, and was buried in FBG Neath. They had six children: **Joseph Henry, Charles Edwin, Marie Louise, Amy Isabelle, Christiana Abberley** and **Eveline Richardson**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Bryn Derwen, Neath, Glamorgan, Wales.

Joseph Henry Price¹² was born in 1858.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Civil Engineer in Bryn Derwen, Neath, Glamorgan.

Charles Edwin Price¹² was born in 1859 and died about 1947.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Civil engineer in Bryn Derwen, Neath, Glamorgan.

Charles married **Anne** about 1887. Anne was born in 1865 in Anglesea. They had four children: **Hannah Isabella, Charles Edwin James, Dorothy H. and Eveline R.**

Hannah Isabella Price was born in 1890 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales.

Charles Edwin James Price was born in 1893 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales.

Dorothy H. Price was born in 1889 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales.

Eveline R. Price was born in 1898 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales.

Charles next married **Gwendoline McCarthy Collins** in 1925 in Hammersmith, London. Gwendoline was born on 4 Mar 1878 in Penderyn, Brecon.

Marie Louise Price^{5,12} was born in 1861 and died in 1882 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales.

Amy Isabelle Price¹² was born in 1864 and died on 31 Jan 1942 in Old Wood, Tenbury Wells, Worcestershire. She never married and had no children.

Basic notes:

She lived at Old Wood in Tenbury Wells, Worcestershire.

Christiana Abberley Price¹² was born in 1866 in Cwmgwyrach, Neath, Glamorgan.

Eveline Richardson Price¹² was born in 1869 and died in 1959. She never married and had no children.

The Descendants of Henry Tregelles

6

Basic notes:

She worked as a Churchworker. St. Paul's Church 1947 to 1959 in Shadwell, London.

Edwin Price^{4,5,10,18} was born on 21 Oct 1795 in Penryn, Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 8 Jan 1819 in Penzance, Cornwall, and was buried on 10 Jan 1819 in FBG Marazion.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Colliery manager in 1816. He was injured on the 12th June 1816 by an explosion caused by the ignition of fire-damp, two days after attending Yearly Meeting. He lived at London in 1817. There he had hoped to establish himself in business. On the 7th April, he discovers the first indications of Tuberculosis. By June, he returns to Neath and thence trusts to go to Falmouth, where it was intended he would find a better climate in southern Europe. 11th August in Oystermouth, Glamorgan. 25th October, proposes going to Naples. 8th November, misses the boat from Falmouth to Bordeaux, which ironically founders at sea in a storm. 7th December hopes to take a boat from Plymouth to Bordeaux. 20th December takes a brig to Charente, which has to shelter in Penzance from a storm. He goes on-shore to Falmouth where he meets his brother, who has returned from Ireland. He misses his boat again, so tours the west of Cornwall with a brother and sister from the 10th January. Abandons the idea of going to Europe, feeling better, and in late April goes to Ilfracombe with a sister. They visit Lundy. 1st July sails from Swansea to Flushing, near Penryn, after enduring a 15 hour storm. 12th July on board the yacht Dash, off Falmouth with friends. 13th, visited on board by his uncle Robert Were Fox. 26th July at "Glynvelin Cottage" Neath. 17th Aug. sails to Swansea. Later goes with a sister to Waterford, Ireland but returns to Swansea for Half-yearly Meeting, which he does not attend. 9th November, St. Ives and on the 12th takes lodgings in Penzance, with others of his family.

Charles Price was born on 15 Sep 1797 in Penryn, Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 3 Mar 1804.

Lydia Price¹⁰ was born on 19 Dec 1798 in Penryn, Falmouth, Cornwall (19/12/88 also given) and died on 13 Dec 1879.

Lydia married **Isaac Redwood**,¹⁰ son of **Theophilus Redwood** and **Mary Ann Williams**. Isaac was born in 1792 and died on 19 Nov 1873 in Neath Abbey, Glamorgan, Wales.

Basic notes:

He was a Quaker. He worked as a Leather manufacturer in Caewern, Neath, Glamorgan.

Sarah Tregelles was born on 25 Nov 1760 in Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 12 Apr 1761 in Falmouth, Cornwall.

Joseph Tregelles was born on 5 Apr 1761 in Falmouth, Cornwall.

Sarah Tregelles^{2,7} was born on 9 May 1764 in Falmouth, Cornwall and died in 1802 in Falmouth, Cornwall.

Sarah married **John Abbott**.^{7,19} John was born in 1752 and died in 1813. They had one daughter: **Elizabeth**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Merchant of Plymouth.

Elizabeth Abbott^{2,7,19,20} was born in 1801, died on 11 Dec 1856 in Plymouth, Devon, and was buried in FBG Plymouth.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Minister.

Elizabeth married **Charles Prideaux**,^{7,19,20,21} son of **Walter Prideaux** and **Sarah Ball Hingston**, on 9 Oct 1850 in FMH Plymouth. Charles was born on 18 Jan 1809 in Bearscombe, Devon, died on 8 Jun 1893 in "Brookfield", Tamerton, Devon, and was buried in FBG Plymouth.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Banker of Plymouth. Chairman of the Devon & Cornwall Bank. He was Quaker.

Samuel Tregelles^{1,7,8,22,23,24} was born on 10 Jun 1766 in Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 3 Jun 1831 in Ashfield, Budock, Falmouth, Cornwall.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Merchant & Ropemaker.

Samuel married **Rebecca Smith**,^{1,2,7,8,22,24} daughter of **Thomas Smith** and **Elizabeth Underwood**, on 2 Jul 1787. Rebecca was born in 1766 in Penryn, Cornwall and died on 6 Aug 1811 in Falmouth, Cornwall. They had 16 children: **Sarah, Samuel, Joseph, Rebecca, Anna Peters, Elizabeth, Mary, John, Thomas Smith, Robert, Catherine, Lydia, Rachel Dorothy, Nathaniel, Henry** and **Edwin Octavius**.

Sarah Tregelles² was born on 29 Mar 1788 in Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 29 Aug 1831 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales.

Samuel Tregelles^{2,19,25,26} was born on 22 Apr 1789 in Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 25 Mar 1828.

Samuel married **Dorothy Prideaux**,^{2,19,25,26} daughter of **George Prideaux** and **Anna Debell Cookworthy**, on 14 Jan 1811 in FMH Kingsbridge. Dorothy was born on 8

The Descendants of Henry Tregelles

7

Feb 1790 and died on 28 Jul 1873 in Kingsbridge, Devon. They had three children: **Anna Rebecca, Samuel Prideaux** and **Dorothea**.

Anna Rebecca Tregelles² was born on 16 Oct 1811 in Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 10 May 1885 in Falmouth, Cornwall, and was buried on 14 May 1885 in FBG Budock, Falmouth. She never married and had no children.

Dr. Samuel Prideaux Tregelles^{1,2,19,25,26} was born on 30 Jan 1813 in Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 24 Apr 1875 in 6 Portland Square, Plymouth, Devon, and was buried in Plymouth Cemetery.

Basic notes:

He was a Quaker then Plymouth Brethren, then Presbyterian. He worked as an Ironworks manager 1829 to 1835 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales. He worked as a Biblical Scholar.

Samuel married **Sarah Anna Prideaux**,^{1,19} daughter of **Walter Prideaux** and **Sarah Ball Hingston**, on 12 Mar 1839 in FMH Plymouth. Sarah was born on 22 Sep 1807 in Bearscombe, Devon, died on 15 Sep 1882 in 31 Portland Square, Plymouth, Devon, and was buried in Plymouth Cemetery.

Dorothea Tregelles was born on 5 May 1818 in Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 19 May 1818 in Falmouth, Cornwall.

Joseph Tregelles²⁷ was born on 5 Jan 1791 in Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 26 Jul 1817.

Rebecca Tregelles^{2,7,24,28} was born on 11 Aug 1792 in Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 10 Dec 1862 in The Craig, Neath, Glamorgan, Wales, and was buried in FBG Neath.

Rebecca married **Bevington Gibbins**,^{2,7,28} son of **Joseph Gibbins** and **Martha Bevington**, on 5 Mar 1829. Bevington was born on 14 Jul 1792 in Prospect Row, Aston, Birmingham, died on 1 Aug 1835 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales, and was buried in FBG Neath. They had three children: **Henry Bevington, Sarah Anna** and **Frederick Joseph**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Chemical Manufacturer. Melincryddan Chemical Works in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales. He took his brother William as a working partner

Henry Bevington Gibbins^{7,29} was born on 23 Mar 1830 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales and died on 6 Mar 1910 in Redland Road, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Death Notes: also given as 1910

Basic notes:

He worked as a Chemical Manufacturer in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales.

Henry married **Rachel Anna Fox**,⁷ daughter of **George Fox** and **Rachel Collier Hingston**, on 2 Aug 1860 in Kingsbridge, Devon. Rachel was born on 22 Aug 1830.

They had six children: **Bevington Henry, Alfred, Georgina Mary, Cecil, Constance Ethel** and **Henrietta**.

Bevington Henry Gibbins was born on 23 Jul 1861 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales and died on 8 May 1897 in Ocala, Florida.

Bevington married **Edith Susan Dymond** on 14 Jul 1885. Edith was born on 4 Jun 1865.

Alfred Gibbins³⁰ was born on 13 Jun 1864 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales and died on 5 Jun 1905 in Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1878 to 1880 in York, Yorkshire.

Alfred married **Annie Michel** on 6 Dec 1895. Annie was born on 14 Jun 1862 and died on 16 Dec 1897.

Georgina Mary Gibbins was born on 19 Sep 1866 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales.

Cecil Gibbins was born on 6 Jul 1868 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales and died in 1960 in Weston-super-Mare, Somerset.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Analytical chemist in 1911 in Neath smelting works, Neath, Glamorgan. He lived at 9 Dundonald Road Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Cecil married **Emilie Mary Brown**, daughter of **Henry Brown** and **Emma Jemima Arkinstall**, Emilie was born in 1875 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. They had one son: **Francis Bevington**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They were living in 1911 in Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School.

Francis Bevington Gibbins was born on 21 Apr 1909 in Bristol, Gloucestershire and died in Sep 1992 in Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Constance Ethel Gibbins was born on 1 Sep 1871 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales.

The Descendants of Henry Tregelles

Henrietta Gibbins was born on 16 Apr 1874 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales.

Sarah Anna Gibbins was born on 31 Mar 1831 and died on 29 Sep 1903.

Frederick Joseph Gibbins^{7,31,32,33} was born on 2 Sep 1832 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales and died on 3 Feb 1907 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Chemical manufacturer.

Frederick married **Caroline Bowly**,^{7,31,32,33} daughter of **William Crotch Bowly** and **Caroline Swaine**, in 1860. Caroline was born on 4 Dec 1834 in Nailsworth, Gloucestershire and died on 7 Jan 1913 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales. They had four children: **Frederick William, Rebecca Beatrice, Edith Mary** and **Arthur Bowly**.

Frederick William Gibbins was born on 1 Apr 1861 in The Craig, Neath, Glamorgan, Wales, died on 30 Jul 1937 in Glynsaer, Llandoverly, Carmarthenshire, and was buried in Cynghordy, Llandoverly, Carmarthenshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Oliver's Mount School in Scarborough, Yorkshire. He worked as an Assistant manager, Ynispenllwch tinplate works. He worked as an Owner manager of the eagle Tinplate works in Melyn, Neath Glamorgan, Wales. He was a Quaker. He worked as a High Sheriff of Glamorgan in 1908. He worked as a Member of Parliament for Mid-Glamorgan from 1910 to 1910.

Frederick married **Sarah Jennet Rhys**, daughter of **Jenkin Rhys** and **Unknown**,

Rebecca Beatrice Gibbins³³ was born in 1862 in The Craig, Neath, Glamorgan, Wales, died on 26 Sep 1871 in The Craig, Neath, Glamorgan, Wales, and was buried in FBG Neath.

Edith Mary Gibbins³¹ was born in 1869 in The Craig, Neath, Glamorgan, Wales and died on 2 Dec 1871 in The Craig, Neath, Glamorgan, Wales.

Arthur Bowly Gibbins³¹ was born in 1871 in The Craig, Neath, Glamorgan, Wales and died on 14 Mar 1872 in The Craig, Neath, Glamorgan, Wales.

Anna Peters Tregelles^{8,14,29,34} was born on 17 Dec 1793 in Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 24 Feb 1854 in Wood Lane, Falmouth, Cornwall, and was buried on 1 Mar 1854 in FBG Falmouth.

Anna married **Dr. Joseph Fox**,^{8,14,29,34,35} son of **Dr. Richard Fox** and **Hannah Forster**, in 1819. Joseph was born on 2 Nov 1792 in Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 25 Dec 1861 in Wellington Terrace, Falmouth, Cornwall, and was buried in FBG Falmouth. They had 13 children: **Anna Priscilla, Joseph John, Rebecca Smith, Richard, Henry Tregelles, Richard Francis, Samuel Tregelles, Catherine Mary, Edward Joseph, Ellen Elizabeth, Nathaniel, Alexander** and **Edward Marshall**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an apprentice Ironmonger. He worked as an Ironmonger in Falmouth, Cornwall. Miscellaneous: Bibliotheca Cornubiensis 1882. He is described as a surgeon

Anna Priscilla Fox was born on 23 Feb 1820 and died on 19 Oct 1850.

Dr. Joseph John Fox^{8,17,32,36,37,38} was born on 6 Aug 1821 in Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 15 Dec 1897, and was buried in FBG Stoke Newington.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MRCS LSA. He was educated at Falmouth Classical School. He was educated at Lovell Squire's School in Falmouth, Cornwall. He worked as a Surgeon. He lived at Westgreen, London.

Joseph married **Sarah Angell Allen**,^{8,32,36,37,38} daughter of **Charles Allen** and **Elizabeth Harris**, on 17 Jun 1847 in FMH Stoke Newington. Sarah was born on 15 Mar 1822 in Coggeshall, Essex and died on 11 Dec 1912 in London. They had nine children: **Hugh Courtney, Charles Allen, Joseph John, Richard Hingston, Joseph Tregelles, John Raleigh, Robert Fortescue, Samuel Harris** and **Lydia Foster**.

Hugh Courtney Fox^{39,40} was born on 26 Jun 1848, died on 14 Apr 1902 in Gordon Square, London, and was buried in FBG Stoke Newington.

Dr. Charles Allen Fox³⁹ was born on 26 Aug 1849 and died on 25 May 1929 in Cherabere Cottage, Dolton, Devon.

Charles married **Mary Randall**³⁹ in 1878. Mary died in 1888.

Charles next married **Mary Jane Fowler**.

Joseph John Fox was born on 1 Feb 1852 and died on 24 Feb 1852.

Dr. Richard Hingston Fox^{36,39} was born on 7 Nov 1853 in Stoke Newington, London (2 Feb 1853 also given) and died on 20 Apr 1924 in Jordans, Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire.

The Descendants of Henry Tregelles

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MD Brux MRCS LSA FRCP. He worked as a Physician. <http://munksroll.rcplondon.ac.uk/Biography/Details/1617>

Richard married **Elizabeth Tylor**,^{36,39} daughter of **Charles Tylor** and **Gulielma Maria Sparkes**, on 5 Jun 1879 in Manchester. Elizabeth was born in 1852 and died in Jul 1928. They had seven children: **Lydia, Mary, Margaret, Joseph Tylor, Elizabeth Allen, Anna** and **Helen**.

Lydia Fox was born in 1880 and died in 1963.

Lydia married **William George Grant**. William died in 1929.

Mary Fox was born in 1882 and died in 1964.

Mary married **George Adams**.

Margaret Fox was born in 1883 and died in 1965.

Margaret married **Ernest William Sawdon**. Ernest was born in 1879. They had two children: **Aidan William** and **Eleanor Margaret**.

Aidan William Sawdon was born in 1912 and died in 1914.

Eleanor Margaret Sawdon

Dr. Joseph Tylor Fox^{41,42,43,44,45} was born on 11 Jan 1885 in London and died on 20 Sep 1949.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1898 to 1899 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Physician and Director of Epileptic care in Lingfield, Surrey.

Joseph married **Elsie Lilla Gilbert**^{41,42,43,44,45} on 9 May 1912 in FMH Bournville. Elsie was born in 1887 and died on 2 Aug 1976. They had three children: **Lilla Margaret, Christopher Gilbert** and **Richard Hilary**.

Marriage Notes: **SILVER WEDDING**.

FOX-GILBERT.— On May gth, 1912, at the Friends' Meeting House, Bournville, J. Tylor Fox (1898-9), to Elsie Lilla Gilbert.

Lilla Margaret Fox

Lilla married **Brian Leonard Pearce**.

Dr. Christopher Gilbert Fox^{42,46,47,48} was born on 18 Feb 1919 in Lingfield, Surrey and died in 1972.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1932 to 1934 in York, Yorkshire.

Christopher married **Ethel Gerta Rogers**.^{46,47,48} They had two children: **Ann Caroline** and **Isabel Mary**.

Ann Caroline Fox

Isabel Mary Fox

Christopher next married **Margaret Anne Bryant**.

Dr. Richard Hilary Fox⁴³ was born on 3 May 1928 and died in 2010.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Consultant Psychologist.

Richard married **Audrey Doreen Robinson**.

Elizabeth Allen Fox was born in 1886 and died in 1974.

Anna Fox was born in 1887 and died in 1972.

Helen Fox was born in 1892 and died in 1973.

Dr. Joseph Tregelles Fox³⁸ was born on 14 Mar 1855 and died on 4 Jan 1937 in National City, California, USA.

Basic notes:

He lived at 1 Lordship Terrace in 1873 in Lordship Road, Stoke Newington, London. He worked as a Medical Missionary, Friends' Foreign Mission Association after 1880 in Madagascar. Miscellaneous: Collected spermatophytic plants in Madagascar, for the Natural History Museum, London. He was living about 1888 in Strathpeffer, Ross-shire.

Joseph married **Sarah Elizabeth Davies**³⁸ in 1880. Sarah was born in 1851 and died in 1926. They had five children: **Albert Tregelles, Hannah, Joseph Sanger, Benjamin Davies** and **Dorothy**.

The Descendants of Henry Tregelles

Albert Tregelles Fox was born on 4 Jan 1881 in Antananarivo, Madagascar and died on 12 Jan 1945 in Long Beach, California, USA.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School from 1890 to 1894. He worked as a Pharmaceutical chemist.

Albert married **Edith Mabel Shimwell** in 1901 in Bakewell, Derbyshire. Edith was born in Sep 1883 in Bakewell, Derbyshire. They had one daughter: **Sarah Winifred**.

Sarah Winifred Fox was born in 1902.

Albert next married **Rosa Alice Northwood** on 31 Jul 1906 in Leeds, Yorkshire. Rosa was born in Jun 1886 in Ampthill, Bedfordshire and died on 24 Mar 1948 in Brisbane, Queensland, Australia. They had one son: **Frank Tregelles**.

Frank Tregelles Fox was born on 18 Sep 1907 in Marrickville, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia and died on 28 Feb 1989 in Brisbane, Queensland, Australia.

Frank married **Beatrice Mary Miller**. Beatrice was born on 13 Jun 1909 and died on 10 Mar 2001. They had five children: **Rita Amelia, Robert Charles Tregelles, (No Given Name), (No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

Rita Amelia Fox was born on 17 Sep 1934 and died on 14 Jun 1993.

Rita married **Stanley Macarthur**.

Robert Charles Tregelles Fox was born on 1 Nov 1943 and died on 9 Jan 2005.

Fox

Fox

Fox

Hannah Fox was born in 1884.

Hannah married **Alvin Peterson**. They had one son: **George**.

George Peterson

Joseph Sanger Fox³⁸ was born on 6 Sep 1886 in Antananarivo, Madagascar.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School from 1897 to 1900 in Ackworth, Pontefract, Yorkshire. He emigrated to the United States of America. He was naturalised in 1924 in California, USA. He lived at National City, California, USA.

Joseph married **Hilda Theodora Haycott**³⁸ before 1915. Hilda was born in 1894 in Wisconsin, USA. They had seven children: **Josephine Doris, Mary Elizabeth, Thelma Makepeace, Rhoda, Joseph Nathaniel, Ruth Anna** and **Nancy**.

Josephine Doris Fox

Mary Elizabeth Fox

Thelma Makepeace Fox

Rhoda Fox

Joseph Nathaniel Fox

Joseph married someone. He had two children: **Marilyn Jean** and **Joseph Allen**.

Marilyn Jean Fox

Marilyn married **Steven J. Karr**.³⁸ They had one daughter: **Ashley Brooke**.

Ashley Brooke Karr

Joseph Allen Fox

Ruth Anna Fox

Nancy Fox

Benjamin Davies Fox was born on 27 Oct 1888, died on 8 Dec 1956 in San Diego, California, USA, and was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, San Diego, California.

The Descendants of Henry Tregelles

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School from 1898 to 1904.

Dorothy Fox was born in 1891.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School from 1901 to 1902.

Dorothy married **Fritz Peterson**. They had one daughter: **Alma Dorothea**.

Alma Dorothea Peterson

John Raleigh Fox was born on 15 Feb 1857 and died on 10 Feb 1858.

Dr. Robert Fortescue Fox³⁶ was born on 24 Dec 1858 in Stoke Newington, London and died on 15 Jun 1940 in London.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MD Lond MRCS LSA FRCP. He worked as a Physician. <http://munksroll.rcplondon.ac.uk/Biography/Details/1618>

Robert married **Katherine Stewart MacDougall**,³⁶ daughter of **Rev. W. S. Macdougall** and **Unknown**, in Sep 1885 in Strathpeffer, Ross-shire. Katherine was born on 19 Jun 1860 and died in 1937. They had six children: **Constance Mary, Hilda Angel, Charlotte Iras, William Fortescue, Andrew Stewart** and **Theodore Fortescue**.

Constance Mary Fox was born in 1886.

Hilda Angel Fox was born in 1887.

Dr. Charlotte Iras Fox⁴⁹ was born in 1890.

William Fortescue Fox was born in 1892.

Andrew Stewart Fox was born in 1893.

Sir Theodore Fortescue Fox^{36,50} was born on 26 Nov 1899 in Strathpeffer Spa, Strathpeffer, Ross-shire and died on 19 Jun 1989 in Rotherfield, East Sussex.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with Kt BChir MB MA MD FRCP LLD DLitt. He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit in 1918. He worked as an Editor. The Lancet. He worked as a Physician. <http://munksroll.rcplondon.ac.uk/Biography/Details/1620>

Theodore married **Margaret Evelyn McDougall**.^{36,49,50} Margaret was born in 1906 and died in 1970. They had four children: **Andrew Stewart, Duncan Allen, Colin Ross** and **Robert McDougall**.

Andrew Stewart Fox

Duncan Allen Fox⁴⁹ was born in 1935 and died on 3 Nov 1970 in Matangi, New Zealand.

Colin Ross Fox

Colin married **Marianne Forchhammer**.⁴⁹ They had two children: **Andrew Marcus** and **Natalia Katherine**.

Andrew Marcus Fox

Natalia Katherine Fox

Dr. Robert McDougall Fox

Robert married **Susan Gertrude Standerwick Clark**.⁵⁰ They had three children: **Katharine, Duncan** and **James**.

Katharine Fox

Duncan Fox

James Fox

Samuel Harris Fox³⁷ was born on 8 Oct 1860, died on 4 Apr 1896 in Flushing, Falmouth, Cornwall, and was buried on 7 Apr 1896 in FBG Budock, Falmouth.

Lydia Foster Fox was born on 18 Sep 1863 and died in 1865.

Rebecca Smith Fox⁵¹ was born on 1 Apr 1823, died on 17 Apr 1901 in Falmouth, Cornwall, and was buried on 19 Apr 1901 in FBG Budock, Falmouth. She never married and had no children.

Richard Fox was born on 10 Oct 1824 and died on 19 Apr 1825.

Henry Tregelles Fox was born on 2 May 1826 and died on 15 Nov 1897.

The Descendants of Henry Tregelles

Richard Francis Fox¹⁴ was born on 20 Dec 1827, died on 29 Nov 1844 in Falmouth, Cornwall, and was buried on 4 Dec 1844 in FBG Falmouth.

Samuel Tregelles Fox⁵² was born on 1 Aug 1830, died on 10 Aug 1860 in Wood Lane, Falmouth, Cornwall, and was buried on 16 Aug 1860 in FBG Falmouth.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Physician and Surgeon.

Catherine Mary Fox was born on 15 Jan 1832 and died on 25 Nov 1832.

Edward Joseph Fox was born on 10 Jan 1834, died on 9 Mar 1840 in Falmouth, Cornwall, and was buried on 13 Mar 1840 in FBG Falmouth.

Ellen Elizabeth Fox was born on 10 Jan 1834 and died on 11 Aug 1834.

Nathaniel Fox²⁹ was born on 20 Jul 1835 in Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 29 Mar 1910 in Falmouth, Cornwall, and was buried on 1 Apr 1910 in FBG Burdock.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Ironmonger. He worked as a Mayor of Falmouth in 1865. Councillor, Alderman and JP

Nathaniel married **Elizabeth Cox**,²⁹ daughter of **James B. Cox** and **Unknown**, in 1857. Elizabeth was born on 20 Jul 1835 in Hatch Beauchamp,

Taunton, Somerset, died on 29 May 1906 in 41 Market Street, Falmouth, Cornwall, and was buried on 1 Jun 1906 in FBG Budock. (Non-member). They had 11

children: **Rachel Tregelles, Annie Elizabeth, Francis Joseph, Ellen Mary, Arthur Edward, Harriet, Gertrude, Catherine Marshall, Marshall Nathaniel, Samuel Alexander** and **George Alexander**.

Rachel Tregelles Fox⁵³ was born in 1863, died on 31 Jan 1934, and was buried in FBG York.

Rachel married **Edward Worsdell**,^{53,54,55,56} son of **George Worsdell** and **Jane Bolton**, on 18 Apr 1889 in FMH Falmouth. Edward was born on 21 Mar 1852 in Manchester, died on 11 Mar 1908 in Elm Ridge, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG York. They had four children: **George Fox, Thomas Arnold, Anna Margaret** and **Guy Riccalton**.

Basic notes:

He was Quaker. He was educated at University of London. He worked as a School Teacher 1880 to 1881 in Bootham School, York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Tutor to the family of Alfred Lloyd Fox 1883 to 1888 in Falmouth, Cornwall. He worked as a School Teacher about 1889 in Scarborough, Yorkshire. He worked as a School Teacher in Stoke Newington, London. He worked as a Quaker Minister.

George Fox Worsdell⁵⁵ was born in 1894.

Thomas Arnold Worsdell^{55,57} was born on 6 Mar 1896.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1909 to 1912 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Mechanical engineer. He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1915 to 1919. He was a Quaker.

Thomas married **Edith Mary Brown**.^{57,58} They had one daughter: **Dorothy**.

Dorothy Worsdell

Anna Margaret Worsdell⁵⁵ was born in 1898 and died in 1974.

Guy Riccalton Worsdell was born on 6 Feb 1908 in York, Yorkshire, died on 27 Mar 1978 in Chelsea, London, and was buried in Gunnersbury Cemetery, Acton, London.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1924 to 1925 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Fine artist.

Guy married **Sybil Ainslie Ida Serjeant** in 1961. Sybil was born on 19 Mar 1892, died on 8 Apr 1983 in London, and was buried in Gunnersbury Cemetery, Acton, London.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: Her first husband was Alfred Walker Hanson whom she married in 1916. She was a grand-daughter of the studio portrait photographer Alexander Bassano.

Annie Elizabeth Fox was born on 12 Jul 1858 and died in 1907.

Annie married **William Sisson**, son of **George Sisson** and **Unknown**, on 11 May 1882 in FMH Falmouth. William died in Mar 1935.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Engineer in Falmouth, Cornwall.

Francis Joseph Fox was born on 10 Nov 1859 and died on 16 Sep 1920.

Francis married **Charlotte Elizabeth Fry** on 27 Sep 1893. Charlotte was born in 1863, died on 25 Sep 1906 in 21 Albany Road, Falmouth, Cornwall, and was buried on 28 Sep 1906 in FBG Budock, Falmouth. They had two children: **Francis William** and **Hester Elizabeth**.

Francis William Fox was born on 26 Sep 1894.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Imperial College, London. He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1916 to 1919. He was a Quaker.

Hester Elizabeth Fox was born on 23 Jan 1897.

Hester married **William Farley Rutter**, son of **John Kingsley Rutter** and **Emily Mary Bray**, on 14 Jun 1921. William was born on 9 Jan 1888 in Shaftesbury, Dorset and died in 1991.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Sidcot School. He worked as a Solicitor. He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit.

Francis next married **Katherine Ann Trotman**.

Ellen Mary Fox was born in 1861 and died on 22 Dec 1935.

Ellen married **Arthur Write Sisson**, son of **George Sisson** and **Unknown**, on 31 May 1893 in FMH Falmouth. Arthur died in 1932.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Mechanical Engineer in Gloucester, Gloucestershire.

Arthur Edward Fox²⁹ was born in 1864 in Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 11 Nov 1940 in Freeland, Witney, Oxfordshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Pharmaceutical Chemist of Banbury.

Arthur married **Emily Barrass**, daughter of **Thomas Barrass** and **Unknown**, in 1893. Emily was born in 1861 and died on 17 Jul 1933. They had two children: **(No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

Fox

Fox

Harriet Fox was born in 1867.

Gertrude Fox was born in 1869.

Catherine Marshall Fox was born in 1871.

Marshall Nathaniel Fox²⁹ was born in 1872.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Quaker Missionary in Syria. Was in Syria at the time of his father's death

Marshall married **Annie Elizabeth Leslie**.

Samuel Alexander Fox²⁹ was born in 1875.

Samuel married **Jessie Hardy**.

George Alexander Fox²⁹ was born on 18 Dec 1876 and died in 1965 in Colchester, Essex.

George married **Marion Nicholson**. They had one son: **Ronald Nathaniel**.

Ronald Nathaniel Fox was born in 1914 and died in 1974 in Tasmania, Australia.

Ronald married someone. She had one daughter: **Catherine Ruth**.

Catherine Ruth Fox

Dr. Alexander Fox^{59,60} was born on 18 Sep 1837 in Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 13 Jun 1876 in Shortland, Thames, New Zealand, and was buried in Shortland Cemetery, New Zealand. The cause of his death was Pneumonia.

The Descendants of Henry Tregelles

Basic notes:

He emigrated to New Zealand. He worked as a Physician on 1 Jul 1875 in Thames Hospital, Shortland, New Zealand. <http://www.nzdoctor.co.nz/in-print/2011/september-2011/7-september-2011/pneumonia,-tb-deadly-for-thames-hospital-staff.aspx> He was a Quaker. He was still a member of Devonshire House MM at the time of his death.

Alexander married **Ellen Phillips**, daughter of **John Phillips** and **Mary Payne**, on 18 Mar 1869 in FMH Tottenham. Ellen was born in 1846 in Tottenham, London and died in 1890 in New Zealand. They had four children: **Marian, Anna Rachel, John Phillips** and **Mary Alexander**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They emigrated to New Zealand about 1870.

Basic notes:

She worked as an Established a Dispensary with her sister, Mary Elizabeth. It became the North-Eastern Hospital for Children, and what was to become the Queen Elizabeth Hospital for Children.

Marian Fox⁵⁹ was born on 2 Dec 1870 and died on 5 Apr 1873 in Shortland, New Zealand.

Anna Rachel Fox was born on 29 Jul 1872.

John Phillips Fox was born on 1 Jun 1875.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: Principal benefactor to his aunt Mary Elizabeth Phillips' real estate., 1922.

Mary Alexander Fox was born on 8 Oct 1876 and died in 1880.

Edward Marshall Fox³⁴ was born on 9 Mar 1840 in Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 4 Jul 1866 in Liverpool, and was buried on 7 Jul 1866 in FBG Budock, Falmouth.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Apprentice Chemist and Druggist before 1861 in Falmouth, Cornwall. He worked as a Chemist and Druggist in 1861 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. He worked as a Chemist and Druggist in 1863 in Liverpool. Miscellaneous: 1864. Engaged to be married, his plans were disrupted. Discovering tuberculosis, he went to Australia, in the hope that the sea voyage and climate there, would be more congenial to his recovery. This proved so, but his early return in 1865, undid all the good and thus, he spent the winter of 1865-1866 in the Cape of Good Hope, South Africa. He returned on the 15th May 1866 and died a few weeks later at his aunt's home in Liverpool.

Elizabeth Tregelles⁶¹ was born on 14 Apr 1794 in Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 19 Mar 1864 in Wodehouse Terrace, Falmouth, Cornwall, and was buried on 23 Mar 1864 in FBG Budock, Falmouth. She never married and had no children.

Mary Tregelles²⁷ was born on 1 Aug 1795 in Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 28 Dec 1827.

John Tregelles^{2,27} was born on 17 Dec 1796 in Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 8 Aug 1816 in Ashfield, Falmouth, Cornwall (EOT says Ninth-month).

Basic notes:

He worked as an apprentice Chemist to William Prideaux about 1815 in Wellington, Somerset. John took ill and was advised to go to a warmer climate. He went to the West Indies with his brother Joseph, on board the Duke of Wellington. The boat ran aground in Bermuda. Eventually via Jamaica, they arrived back in Falmouth.

Thomas Smith Tregelles⁷ was born on 28 Mar 1798 in Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 22 Apr 1836 in Truro, Cornwall.

Thomas married **Mary Stephens**,⁷ daughter of **William Stephens** and **Amy Metford**,. Mary was born on 22 Jul 1801 in Bridport, Dorset, died on 9 Dec 1875 in Northbrook Place, Falmouth, Cornwall, and was buried on 12 Dec 1875 in FBG Budock, Falmouth. They had four children: **Thomas Smith, Mary Elizabeth, Agatha** and **Margaret**.

Thomas Smith Tregelles^{7,35} was born in 1827, died on 26 Dec 1861 in Boscawen Street, St. Mary, Truro, Cornwall, and was buried on 1 Jan 1862 in FBG Budock, Falmouth.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Ironmonger in St. Mary, Truro, Cornwall.

Thomas married **Elizabeth Thompson**,⁷ daughter of **Joseph Thompson** and **Anne Clark**, on 10 Aug 1853 in FMH Bridgwater, Somerset. Elizabeth was born in 1828 in Bridgwater, Somerset and died about 1890. They had five children: **Ernest Smith, Marian, Herbert Thompson, Edith Rachel** and **Thomas Smith**.

Ernest Smith Tregelles was born in 1854 in Falmouth, Cornwall.

The Descendants of Henry Tregelles

Marian Tregelles was born in 1856 in Falmouth, Cornwall.

Herbert Thompson Tregelles was born in 1858 in Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 2 Dec 1883 in Kenwyn, Truro, Cornwall, and was buried on 7 Dec 1883 in FBG Budock, Falmouth.

Edith Rachel Tregelles was born in 1859 in Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 6 Sep 1880 in Maidstone, Kent, and was buried on 10 Sep 1880 in FBG Budock. (Non-member).

Thomas Smith Tregelles was born on 28 Mar 1861 in Wood Lane, Falmouth, Cornwall and died in 1943.

Thomas married **Hannah Margaret Thompson**, daughter of **Francis Thompson** and **Mary Gower Lawrence**, in 1892. Hannah was born in 1871 and died in 1937.

They had three children: **Roger Francis**, **David Gower** and **Herbert Gower**.

Roger Francis Tregelles was born in 1895 in Cardiff, Wales and died in 1968 in Burnham on Sea, Somerset.

Roger married **Florence Croft Baker** in 1918 in Cleethorpes, Lincolnshire. Florence was born in 1901. They had three children: **Barbara**, **Peter Gower** and **Geoffrey Francis**.

Barbara Tregelles

Peter Gower Tregelles

Geoffrey Francis Tregelles

David Gower Tregelles was born in 1899 in Cardiff, Wales.

David married **Evelyn Marjorie Brown**,⁷ daughter of **Wilfred Marriage Brown** and **Emily Dixon**, Evelyn was born in 1901. They had two children: **David Michael** and **Anthony Arnold**.

David Michael Tregelles

Anthony Arnold Tregelles

Herbert Gower Tregelles was born in 1902 in Cardiff, Wales and died in 1992.

Mary Elizabeth Tregelles⁷ was born in 1829 and died in 1901.

Agatha Tregelles⁷ was born in 1831.

Margaret Tregelles^{7,16,62,63,64} was born in 1833 and died after 21 Sep 1914.

Margaret married **Robert Fowler Sturge**,^{7,16,62,63,64,65} son of **Jacob Player Sturge** and **Sarah Stephens**, on 21 Sep 1864 in FMH Falmouth. Robert was born on 29 Apr 1835 in Wilson Street, St Paul's, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 9 Jan 1915 in 101 Pembroke Road, Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire. They had eight children: **Isabel**, **Mary Tregelles**, **Robert Tregelles**, **Lucy**, **Alice Margaret**, **Mildred**, **Rosamund** and **Frances Player**.

Marriage Notes: **GOLDEN WEDDING**.

STURGE-TRLGELLES.— On the 21st September, 1864, at Falmouth, Robert Fowler Sturge (1848-51), of Cotham, Bristol, to Margaret Tregelles, of Truro.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FRMS. He was educated at Bootham School from 1848 to 1851 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Land agent. Partner in J P Sturge & Sons. in Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Isabel Sturge^{7,62} was born in 1866 and died in 1936.

Isabel married **John Gilbert Stephens**,^{7,62,66,67} son of **John Stephens** and **Elizabeth Morgan Jones**, in 1890 in Falmouth, Cornwall. John was born on 27 Dec 1862 in Ashfield, Budock, Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 28 Nov 1942 in Ashfield, Budock, Falmouth, Cornwall. They had two children: **John Sturge** and **Robert Tregelles**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1874 to 1878 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Rope manufacturer in Falmouth, Cornwall. He was Quaker.

John Sturge Stephens^{7,62} was born on 26 Jun 1891 in The Cottage, Ashfield, Budock, Falmouth, Cornwall and died in 1954.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Historian.

John married **Helen Mary Rowat**.⁶² Helen was born on 12 Dec 1901 in Orwell, Kinross. They had three children: **John C.**, **Rachel M.** and **Robert N.**

John C. Stephens

The Descendants of Henry Tregelles

Rachel M. Stephens

Robert N. Stephens

Robert Tregelles Stephens^{7,62} was born on 29 Jul 1892 in The Cottage, Ashfield, Budock, Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 11 Dec 1941 in West Polberro, St. Agnes, Cornwall.

Mary Tregelles Sturge⁶² was born in 1867.

Mary married **William Edward Tanner**,⁶² son of **Samuel Tanner** and **Anne Sturge**,. William was born in 1861.

Robert Tregelles Sturge⁶³ was born in 1868 and died on 7 Jan 1889 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Lucy Sturge^{32,62} was born in 1870 and died on 14 Feb 1913 in Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Elder.

Alice Margaret Sturge⁶² was born in 1871.

Mildred Sturge^{62,68,69,70,71} was born in 1871.

Mildred married **Arthur John Stephens**,^{62,68,69,70,71} son of **John Stephens** and **Elizabeth Morgan Jones**, on 20 Feb 1906 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire. Arthur was born on 4 Jul 1876 in Ashfield, Budock, Falmouth, Cornwall and died in 1952. They had six children: **Anthony Denys Cooper, Arthur Veryan, Peter, Robert John Hilary, Jennifer** and **Rosemary**.

Marriage Notes: STEPHENS-STURGE.-On the 20th February, 1906, at Clifton, Arthur J. Stephens (1891-3), of Falmouth, to Mildred Sturge, of Clifton.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1891 to 1893 in York, Yorkshire.

Anthony Denys Cooper Stephens⁶⁹ was born on 20 Dec 1906 in Epsom, Surrey.

Arthur Veryan Stephens⁷⁰ was born on 9 Jul 1908 in Epsom, Surrey.

Peter Stephens

Robert John Hilary Stephens⁷¹ was born on 29 Apr 1911 in Tadworth, Surrey.

Jennifer Stephens

Rosemary Stephens

Rosamund Sturge⁶² was born in 1873.

Frances Player Sturge⁶² was born in 1875.

Frances married **Charles Robert Stephens**,^{62,72} son of **John Stephens** and **Elizabeth Morgan Jones**,. Charles was born on 8 Aug 1872 in Ashfield, Budock, Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 19 Aug 1936.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1884 to 1888 in York.

Robert Tregelles^{2,27} was born on 26 Mar 1799 in Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 11 May 1815.

Catherine Tregelles was born on 26 Mar 1799 in Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 22 Apr 1819 in Ashfield, Budock, Falmouth, Cornwall.

Lydia Tregelles²² was born on 20 Dec 1800 in Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 7 Nov 1891 in Falmouth, Cornwall, and was buried on 11 Nov 1891 in FBG Budock, Falmouth. She never married and had no children.

Rachel Dorothy Tregelles^{59,73} was born in 1806 in Falmouth, Cornwall (3 Mar 1803 is also given), died on 24 Feb 1874 in Falmouth, Cornwall, and was buried on 2 Mar 1874 in FBG Budock, Falmouth. She never married and had no children.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: Annual Monitor states she had a twin brother who died at an early age. Who?

Likewise, AM gives 1806 for her birth, but other sources give 1803. She worked as a Superintendent of The Mount School, York. 1853 to 1862. She worked as a Quaker Minister in 1867.

Nathaniel Tregelles^{2,7,74} was born on 20 Aug 1803 in Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 3 Feb 1887 in Dean Terrace, Liskeard, Cornwall.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Clerk at Neath Abbey Iron Works in Jan 1821 in Neath Abbey, Glamorgan, Wales. He worked as an Ironfounder in Ipswich, Suffolk. He worked as a Quaker Elder.

Nathaniel married **Frances Allen**,^{7,75} daughter of **John Allen** and **Frances Fox**, in 1847. Frances was born on 19 Feb 1816 in Liskeard, Cornwall and died on 9 Feb 1904 in Falmouth, Cornwall. They had five children: **Frances Elizabeth, John Allen, Henry, Mary Katherine** and **George Fox**.

Frances Elizabeth Tregelles was born on 31 Mar 1848 in Falmouth, Cornwall.

John Allen Tregelles^{53,73,76} was born on 22 Mar 1850 in Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 8 Aug 1917 in Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Architect in Fern Cottage, Chestnut Road, Tottenham, London.

John married **Mary Louisa Currah**,⁵³ daughter of **John Currah** and **Unknown**, on 30 Dec 1874 in FMH Falmouth. Mary was born in 1853 in Belmont, Budock, Cornwall. They had three children: **John Allen, Frances Mary** and **Nathaniel**.

Capt. John Allen Tregelles^{77,78} was born in 1875 in Tottenham, London and died on 14 Dec 1923 in San Diego, California, USA.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1891 to 1892 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Founder of the Venezuelan Development Company in 1909. In 1909 he secured, with N. G. Burch, the Venezuelan Consul in London. the petroleum exploration rights in 12 of Venezuela's 20 states, following an agreement with President Gómez. This encompassed an area of 27 million hectares, an area bigger than the United Kingdom. However, the company was undercapitalised and excepting for a cursory survey in the Eastern part of the country, did little more. VDC relinquished its rights in 1911 selling its concession to the Venezuelan Oilfields Exploration Company Ltd., for £48,334..... more than £5,000,000 in 2014 terms.

He worked as an officer of the Army Service Corps. He worked as an officer of the Royal Marines. He emigrated to California, USA. He worked as a Mine superintendent. The Dr. McDougall Mine. in 1922 in Descanso, San Diego County, California, USA. This is noted on page 149 of the January 1922 Report of the State Mineralogist for California, wherein it is stated that the Descanso Mining Syndicate had taken over the running of the mine.

Frances Mary Tregelles was born in 1880 in Tottenham, London.

Nathaniel Tregelles⁵³ was born in 1888 in Tottenham, London and died on 15 Dec 1907 in Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire.

Henry Tregelles was born on 23 Jul 1851 in Falmouth, Cornwall.

Mary Katherine Tregelles was born on 16 Jul 1853 in Falmouth, Cornwall.

George Fox Tregelles⁷⁹ was born on 10 Mar 1859 in Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 25 Jul 1943 in Barnstaple, Devon, and was buried in St. John's Cemetery, Bishops Tawton, Devon.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1872 to 1875 in York, Yorkshire.

George married **Marian Sturge**, daughter of **Henry Jacob Sturge** and **Anna Sophia Dudley**, in 1890 in Truro, Cornwall. Marian was born in 1866, died in 1956, and was buried in St. John's Cemetery, Bishops Tawton, Devon. They had two children: **Geoffrey Philip** and **Olga Frances**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at 5, Clarence Place, Barnstaple, Devon.

Capt. Geoffrey Philip Tregelles⁶⁶ was born in 1892, died on 1 Jul 1916 in Somme, France. Killed in action, and was buried in Devonshire Cemetery, Mametz, France. Grave B.6..

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of The Devonshire Regiment.

Olga Frances Tregelles was born on 30 Mar 1899 in Barnstaple, Devon.

Olga married **Benjamin William Smyth** in 1934 in Hampstead, London. Benjamin was born in 1903 in Tipperary, Ireland and died on 14 Jan 1963 in London. They had one son: **Geoffrey Robert Tregelles**.

Geoffrey Robert Tregelles Smyth

Henry Tregelles^{2,27} was born on 3 Mar 1805 in Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 23 Aug 1821 in Ashfield, Budock, Falmouth, Cornwall.

Basic notes:

He was employed in Colchester, Essex.

Edwin Octavius Tregelles^{1,2,22,54,80,81,82,83,84} was born on 19 Oct 1806 in Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 16 Sep 1886 in Neithrop, Banbury, Oxfordshire, and was buried on 21 Sep 1886 in FBG Sibford.

Basic notes:

He lived at Neath Abbey on 16 Feb 1820 in the home of his uncle and aunt. Peter & Anna Price. He worked as an apprentice engineer under Joseph Tregelles Price in 1820 in Neath Abbey Iron Works, Glamorgan. Miscellaneous: 13 Dec 1827, Swansea, Glamorgan, Wales. This date is noted by EOT as a defining moment in his determination to aspire to religious purpose. He worked as an Iron Founder & Civil Engineer. He worked as a Quaker Minister. Norway 1846 with John Budge and Isaac Sharp He was living in 1850 in Derwent Hill, Shotley Bridge, Durham.

Edwin married **Jenepher Fisher**,^{1,2,22,54,83,84} daughter of **Abraham Fisher** and **Jane Moore**, on 5 Jul 1832 in FMH Youghal, Cornwall. Jenepher was born in 1811 in Youghal, County Cork, Ireland, died on 16 Jan 1844 in Falmouth, Cornwall, and was buried on 24 Jan 1844 in FBG Falmouth. They had three children: **Gertrude Mary**, **Arthur Edwin** and **Sarah Elizabeth**.

Gertrude Mary Tregelles^{37,85,86} was born on 27 Nov 1833 in Dorchester, Dorset and died on 31 Mar 1932 in Brookfield, Banbury, Oxfordshire.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Sibford School. She worked as a Teacher at The Mount School in York, Yorkshire.

Gertrude married **Charles Gillett**,^{37,82,85,86} son of **Joseph Ashby Gillett** and **Martha Gibbins**, on 13 Dec 1860 in Sunderland, County Durham. Charles was born on 18 Jan 1830 in Adderbury, Oxfordshire and died on 13 Dec 1895 in Wood Green, Banbury, Oxfordshire. They had 11 children: **Charles Edwin**, **Gertrude Martha**, **Mary Catherine**, **Joseph Ashby**, **Margaret**, **Agnes Marion**, **Henry Tregelles**, **Edward**, **Richenda**, **Sarah Mabel** and **Elizabeth Rachel**.

Marriage Notes: 1861 also given

Basic notes:

He worked as a Banker in Banbury, Oxfordshire. He worked as a Quaker Elder in 1860. He worked as a Quaker Minister in 1877. He was educated at Thornbury in Thornbury, Gloucestershire.

Charles Edwin Gillett^{85,87} was born on 13 Nov 1861 in Banbury, Oxfordshire and died on 17 Jul 1919 in Southlea, Worcestershire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Banker. He worked as a Quaker Minister.

Charles married **Maria Caroline Howitt**,⁸⁵ daughter of **Dr. Francis Howitt** and **Ann Adlington**, on 19 Jun 1900 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire. Maria was born on 28 Mar 1868 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire and died on 5 Apr 1953 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. They had three children: **Charles William**, **Francis Howitt** and **Joseph Adlington**.

Charles William Gillett⁸⁵ was born on 21 Apr 1901 in Oxfordshire and died on 25 Oct 1968 in Bromsgrove, Worcestershire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Joint Managing Director of Cadbury's.

Charles married **Doreen Southall**,^{30,85} daughter of **Gilbert Southall** and **Eva Lucy Grubb**, on 16 Nov 1926 in Warwickshire. Doreen was born on 1 Jun 1905 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in 1975 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. They had four children: **Anne Jennifer**, **Charles Edward**, **Rosemary Doreen** and **Lucy Caroline**.

Anne Jennifer Gillett⁸⁵ was born on 25 Feb 1929 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in Apr 2003 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Anne married **David Charles Yeoman Higgs**⁸⁵ on 26 May 1956 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. David was born on 11 Jul 1927 in Warwickshire and died in Oct 2005 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. They had two children: **Clare Joanna** and **Stephen David**.

Clare Joanna Higgs

Clare married **Andrew Christopher Gilkerson**.⁸⁵ They had one son: **Danny Ronald**.

Danny Ronald Gilkerson

Stephen David Higgs

Charles Edward Gillett

The Descendants of Henry Tregelles

Charles married **Penelope Ann Toms**.⁸⁵ They had four children: **Gillian Patricia, Charles Robert, Philippa Sally** and **Ann Belinda**.

Gillian Patricia Gillett

Gillian married **Robert H. S. Marriott**.⁸⁵ They had three children: **David Michael S., Patrick Charles S.** and **Aimee Paige**.

David Michael S. Marriott

Patrick Charles S. Marriott

Aimee Paige Marriott

Charles Robert Gillett

Charles married **Julia E. Parker**.⁸⁵ They had two children: **Charles James** and **Antonia Mary A.**

Charles James Gillett

Antonia Mary A. Gillett

Philippa Sally Gillett

Philippa married **Jonathan G. Ward**.⁸⁵ They had two children: **Alexander John** and **Thomas Edward**.

Alexander John Ward

Thomas Edward Ward

Ann Belinda Gillett

Rosemary Doreen Gillett

Rosemary married **Michael Arthur Spittle**.⁸⁵ They had three children: **Andrew Michael, Rosemary Jayne** and **Susan Helen**.

Andrew Michael Spittle

Andrew married **Rosalind Berney**.⁸⁵ They had two children: **Katherine Jill** and **Lucy Victoria**.

Katherine Jill Spittle

Lucy Victoria Spittle

Rosemary Jayne Spittle

Rosemary married **Peter G. Collier**.⁸⁵ They had two children: **Cordelia Jayne** and **Henrietta Rosemary**.

Cordelia Jayne Collier

Henrietta Rosemary Collier

Susan Helen Spittle

Susan married **John A. Hulme**.⁸⁵ They had three children: **Elizabeth Susan, Charlotte Rebecca** and **Rosemary Caroline**.

Elizabeth Susan Hulme

Charlotte Rebecca Hulme

Rosemary Caroline Hulme

Lucy Caroline Gillett

Lucy married **William H. Davies**.⁸⁵ They had two children: **Esther Katharine** and **Luke Gwilym**.

Esther Katharine Davies

Luke Gwilym Davies

Francis Howitt Gillett⁸⁵ was born on 17 Nov 1902 in Oxford and died on 21 Dec 1992 in Eastbourne.

Francis married **Maud Bevington-Smith**,⁸⁸ daughter of **Douglas Bevington Smith** and **Edith Maud Binyon**, on 27 Apr 1933 in Chelmsford, Essex. Maud was born on 19 Apr 1907 in Maldon, Essex and died on 16 Jun 1983 in Eastbourne, East Sussex. They had three children: **Dorothy Joy, Francis Michael** and **Roger Howitt**.

Dorothy Joy Gillett

Dorothy married **John Seward Coe**.⁸⁵ They had three children: **Jennifer, Robert John** and **James William**.

Jennifer Coe

Jennifer married **Frederick P. Smith**.⁸⁵ They had one son: **Daniel James P.**

The Descendants of Henry Tregelles

Daniel James P. Smith

Robert John Coe

James William Coe

James married **Unnamed**.⁸⁵

Francis Michael Gillett

Roger Howitt Gillett

Roger married **Celia Beryl Drewry**.⁸⁵ They had six children: **Alison Clare, Carolyn Mary, Lucy Katharine, Matthew Stephen, Nicola Louise** and **Joanna Rachel**.

Alison Clare Gillett

Alison married **Peter Dominey**.⁸⁵ They had two children: **Matthew James** and **Daniel Mark**.

Matthew James Dominey

Daniel Mark Dominey

Carolyn Mary Gillett

Carolyn married **Dominic M. Couzens**.⁸⁵ They had two children: **Emily Francesca** and **Samuel Jonathan**.

Emily Francesca Couzens

Samuel Jonathan Couzens

Lucy Katharine Gillett

Lucy married **Rohitkumar P. Khakhria**. They had three children: **Joshua Daniel, Andrew Nathaniel** and **Timothy David**.

Joshua Daniel Khakhria

Andrew Nathaniel Khakhria

Timothy David Khakhria

Matthew Stephen Gillett

Matthew married **Rebecca Louise Dike**.⁸⁵ They had three children: **Megan Sarah, Molly Carys** and **Jasper William**.

Megan Sarah Gillett

Molly Carys Gillett

Jasper William Gillett

Nicola Louise Gillett

Nicola married **Benjamin Mark Elms**.⁸⁵ They had two children: **Hannah Yasmin** and **Aimee Jessica R.**

Hannah Yasmin Elms

Aimee Jessica R. Elms

Joanna Rachel Gillett

Joanna married **Dominic Paul Guy**.⁸⁵

Joseph Adlington Gillett⁸⁵ was born on 14 Nov 1907 in Whittington and died in Aug 1995 in Kidderminster.

Joseph married **Margaret Wans Hicks**.⁸⁵ They had three children: **Richard, Elizabeth Susan** and **Alison Margaret**.

Richard Gillett

Richard married **Jane Pauline Adams**.⁸⁵ They had two children: **Mark Howard** and **Joanna**.

Mark Howard Gillett

Mark married **Caroline L. Preece**.⁸⁵

Joanna Gillett

Elizabeth Susan Gillett

Elizabeth married **James Stanley Bateman**.⁸⁵ They had three children: **David Tostiq, Clare Marie** and **Benjamin Leo**.

David Tostiq Bateman

David married **Kirstie L. Briggs**.⁸⁵

Clare Marie Bateman

Benjamin Leo Bateman

Alison Margaret Gillett

Gertrude Martha Gillett^{82,85,89} was born on 8 May 1863 in Banbury, Oxfordshire and died on 18 Jun 1928 in Edmonton.

Gertrude married **Dr. Gabriel Sukias Dobrashian**,^{82,85,89} son of **Sukias Dobrashian** and **Unknown**, on 9 Sep 1885 in Banbury, Oxfordshire. Gabriel was born on 18 Feb 1854 in Constantinople and died on 21 Dec 1921 in Willesden. They had eight children: **Gertrude Margaret, Charles Gabriel Dobrashian, Harold Martyn, George Rowland, Theodore Henry, Agnes Grace, Richenda Winifred** and **Arnold Gillett**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at University of London. He worked as a Surgeon.

Dr. Gertrude Margaret Dobrashian⁸⁵ was born on 23 Jan 1887 in Constantinople, Turkey and died in 1975 in Brighton, East Sussex.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Cambray House in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire.

Charles Gabriel Dobrashian Gillett⁸⁵ was born on 10 Feb 1888 in Constantinople, Turkey and died in Canada.

Charles married **Florence Wilson**⁸⁵ in 1914 in Canada. Florence was born on 23 Oct 1883. They had one daughter: **Eleanor Dolbrashian**.

Eleanor Dolbrashian Gillett

Eleanor married **Arnold Baldwin Whiteley**.⁸⁵

Harold Martyn Dobrashian^{85,89} was born on 10 May 1889 in Constantinople, Turkey and died on 11 Jun 1891 in Constantinople, Turkey.

Dr. George Rowland Dobrashian^{85,90,91,92} was born on 11 Jun 1890 in Constantinople, Turkey and died on 28 Aug 1944 in Tadcaster, York, Yorkshire. The cause of his death was Colon cancer.

Death Notes: Suicide by Cyanide

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1905 to 1907 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Physician in London.

George married **Muriel Herbert**,^{85,90,91} daughter of **Sir Jesse Herbert** and **Eveline Warner**, on 29 Jan 1914 in Chelsea, London. Muriel was born on 14 Apr 1890 in Kings Norton, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 8 Jan 1976 in Altrincham, Cheshire. They had two children: **Rowland Mario** and **Peter Lawrence**.

Marriage Notes: DOBRASHIAN-HERBERT.— On the 29th January, 1914, at London, George Rowland Dobrashian (1905-7), of London, to Muriel Herbert, of Harrow

Rowland Mario Dobrashian^{85,91} was born on 9 Mar 1915 in 36 Oakley Square, London and died in 1983 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire.

Rowland married **Margaret Taylor**⁸⁵ on 8 Sep 1939 in Manchester. Margaret was born on 17 Oct 1912 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 6 Jun 2007.

They had two children: **Rowland Michael** and **Julia Margaret**.

Dr. Rowland Michael Dobrashian

Rowland married **Valerie Browning**.⁸⁵ They had two children: **Caroline** and **Richard David**.

Caroline Dobrashian

Caroline married **Clive R. Ellerby**.⁸⁵

Dr. Richard David Dobrashian

Richard married **Susan Lesley Ramsbottom**.⁸⁵ They had one daughter: **Hannah Lucy**.

Hannah Lucy Dobrashian

Julia Margaret Dobrashian

Julia married **John H. Bacon**.⁸⁵ They had one son: **James Alexander**.

James Alexander Bacon

Peter Lawrence Dobrashian⁸⁵ was born on 5 Apr 1917 in London and died on 19 May 1990 in Cambridge.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1933 to 1937 in York, Yorkshire.

Peter married **Nancy Ethel Pitches**⁸⁵ on 19 Aug 1939 in Cambridge. Nancy was born on 4 Feb 1915 in Hambleton and died in Jul 1991 in Camberwell, London. They had two children: **Anthony Julian Rowland** and **Diane C.**

Anthony Julian Rowland Dobrashian

Anthony married **Patricia Ann Keen**.⁸⁵ They had three children: **Thomas, Lisa Ann** and **Matthew Peter**.

Thomas Dobrashian

Thomas married **Kathryn A. Hall**. They had three children: **Joseph Thomas, Alexander Jack** and **Zoe Isabelle**.

Joseph Thomas Dobrashian

Alexander Jack Dobrashian

Zoe Isabelle Dobrashian

Lisa Ann Dobrashian

Lisa married **Christpher W. Yates**.⁸⁵ They had four children: **Gabriel Wilson, Raphael Thomas, Ezekiel Christopher** and **Emanuel Jesse**.

Gabriel Wilson Yates

Raphael Thomas Yates

Ezekiel Christopher Yates

Emanuel Jesse Yates

Matthew Peter Dobrashian

Matthew married **Denise Bolton**.⁸⁵ They had two children: **Rosie Ellie** and **Albie Jake**.

Rosie Ellie Dobrashian

Albie Jake Dobrashian

Diane C. Dobrashian

Diane married **Peter Alan Willers**.⁸⁵ They had two children: **Marc Lawrence George** and **Lucy**.

Marc Lawrence George Willers

Lucy Willers

Diane next married **John C. Waters**. They had three children: **Hugo Rowland John Clough, Suzannah Charlotte C.** and **Anastasia Rose C.**

Hugo Rowland John Clough Waters

Suzannah Charlotte C. Waters

Anastasia Rose C. Waters

Theodore Henry Dobrashian⁸⁵ was born on 11 Aug 1891 in Constantinople, Turkey and died on 13 Jan 1959 in Gosport, Hampshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1906 to 1908 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Bank clerk in 1911 in Bridlington, Yorkshire.

Theodore married **Daisy Jane Brothers**⁸⁵ in 1922 in London. Daisy was born on 2 Apr 1889 in Poplar and died in 1969 in Newbury. They had two children:

Theodore Stanley and **Olive Mabel**.

Theodore Stanley Dobrashian⁸⁵ was born on 7 Oct 1922 in London and died on 11 Jan 1997 in Ferndown, Dorset.

Olive Mabel Dobrashian^{85,93,94,95} was born on 14 Sep 1925 in London and died in 1973 in Hammersmith.

Agnes Grace Dobrashian^{85,93,94,95} was born on 25 Mar 1894 in Constantinople, Turkey and died in 1976 in Bromsgrove, Worcestershire.

Agnes married **Stephen Corder**,^{19,85,93,94,95} son of **Herbert Corder** and **Mary Grace Dymond**, on 8 Jul 1918 in FMH Harlesden. Stephen was born on 18 Mar

1895 in 10 Kensington Terrace, Sunderland and died on 24 Mar 1964 in Cumbria. They had two children: **Richenda Grace** and **Herbert Alexander "Alec"**.

Marriage Notes: ORDER-DOBRASHIAN.-On 8th July, 1918, at the Friends' Meeting House, Harlesden, Stephen Corder (1909-11), of Sunderland, to Agnes Grace Dobrashian, of Harlesden.

Death Notes: Bromsgrove also given

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1909 to 1911 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as an Insurance Broker.

Richenda Grace Corder^{85,94} was born on 20 Mar 1923 in Sunderland, County Durham and died in Dec 2006 in Worcester, Worcestershire.

Richenda married **Charles S. Ferguson**⁸⁵ on 29 Mar 1945 in Dumbarton. Charles died before 1950.

Richenda next married **Roger Brazier**⁸⁵. They had three children: **Rachel Richenda**, **Christine Ruth** and **Vanessa**.

Rachel Richenda Brazier

Rachel married **Martin G. Wyatt**⁸⁵.

Christine Ruth Brazier

Christine married **Andrew A. Campbell**⁸⁵. They had two children: **Lucy Richenda** and **Grace Eleanor**.

Lucy Richenda Campbell

Grace Eleanor Campbell

Vanessa Brazier

Herbert Alexander "Alec" Corder⁹⁵ was born on 3 May 1925 in Sunderland, County Durham, died in 1983, and was buried in St. Oswald's Church, Ravenstonedale, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1937 to 1941 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Nurseryman and founder of the Weasdale Nurseries in Newbiggin on Lune, Cumbria. He lived at Newbiggin on Lune, Cumbria.

Herbert married **Elizabeth Mary Beeley**. They had one son: **David Alexander**.

Dr. David Alexander Corder

Richenda Winifred Dobrashian⁸⁵ was born on 21 Jun 1895 in Constantinople, Turkey and died in 1974 in Witney, Oxfordshire.

Richenda married **William Clayton Minchin**⁸⁵ on 2 Jul 1917 in Banbury, Oxfordshire. William was born on 24 Jan 1882 in Bournemouth, Dorset and died on 16 Nov 1950 in Worthing. They had two children: **Desmond Clayton** and **Deirdre Elaine**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Architect.

Desmond Clayton Minchin

Desmond married **Anna M. Delellio**⁸⁵. They had two children: **Robert M. Henry** and **Anitra M.**

Robert M. Henry Minchin

Anitra M. Minchin

Deirdre Elaine Minchin

Deirdre married **Fl. Lt. Basil Demetrius Bonakis**⁸⁵, son of **Isidore Bonakis** and **Agnes Bridget**, on 24 Apr 1944 in Worthing. Basil was born in 1917 in Hendon, Middlesex, died on 7 Jan 1945 in Germany. Killed In Action., and was buried in Durnbach War Cemetery. They had one daughter: **Diana Marie**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a 169 Squadron Pilot.

Diana Marie Bonakis

Diana married **Leonard E. Cothrell**⁸⁵.

Deirdre next married **Roy Jasper Randolph**⁸⁵. They had one son: **Anthony James**.

Anthony James Randolph

Anthony married **Deborah S. J. Lucas**⁸⁵.

Arnold Gillett Dobrashian^{85,96} was born on 22 Nov 1898 in Willesden, London and died in 1985 in Ontario, Canada.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School. He was educated at Bootham School from 1912 to 1915 in York, Yorkshire. He emigrated to Quebec, Canada on 23 Sep 1927 from Liverpool. On board the *Megantic*

The Descendants of Henry Tregelles

Arnold married **Elizabeth Helen Hewlett**^{85,96} on 22 Apr 1935 in Canada. Elizabeth was born on 5 May 1894 and died in Canada. They had one daughter: **Joan Ellen**.

Joan Ellen Dobrashian

Joan married **Richard Malcolm Lawrence**.⁸⁵ They had three children: **Heather Luanne**, **Karen Lynn** and **Beth Adrienne**.

Heather Luanne Lawrence

Karen Lynn Lawrence

Beth Adrienne Lawrence

Mary Catherine Gillett^{7,85} was born on 21 Aug 1866 in Banbury, Oxfordshire and died on 10 Apr 1952 in Banbury, Oxfordshire.

Mary married **John Padbury Gillett**,^{7,85} son of **Jonathan Gillett** and **Ann Rutter Padbury**. John was born on 16 Jan 1853 in Banbury, Oxfordshire and died on 18 Jan 1921 in Banbury, Oxfordshire. They had three children: **Muriel Mary**, **Evelyn Ashby** and **John Bernard**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Banker and Local Director of Barclays Bank.

Muriel Mary Gillett⁸⁵ was born on 13 Nov 1888 in Banbury, Oxfordshire and died in 1974 in Bedford, Bedfordshire.

Evelyn Ashby Gillett⁸⁵ was born on 29 May 1891 in Banbury, Oxfordshire and died in 1975.

John Bernard Gillett⁸⁵ was born on 31 Jan 1908 in Banbury, Oxfordshire and died in 1972 in Kensington.

John married **Cora Penlington**⁸⁵ on 10 Dec 1946 in Hampstead. Cora was born on 20 Dec 1900 in Chester and died on 14 Nov 1949 in Watford, Hertfordshire.

They had one son: **David**.

David Gillett

David married **Caroline Grantham**.⁸⁵

John next married **Edith Muriel Penlington**.⁸⁵ They had three children: **Elizabeth Jane**, **Gisella Mary** and **Simon Charles**.

Elizabeth Jane Gillett

Gisella Mary Gillett

Simon Charles Gillett

Joseph Ashby Gillett^{85,97} was born on 29 Dec 1867 in Woodgreen, Banbury, Oxfordshire and died on 24 Dec 1942 in Banbury, Oxfordshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Oliver's Mount school, Scarborough. He was educated at King's College, Cambridge. He worked as a Banker in Banbury, Oxfordshire.

Joseph married **Sarah Beatrice Lowe**,^{85,97} daughter of **William Bevington Lowe** and **Rachel Jane Lloyd**, on 13 Jan 1897 in Ettington, Warwickshire. Sarah was born on 5 Mar 1864 in Ettington, Warwickshire and died on 17 Jun 1947 in Banbury, Oxfordshire.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Cheltenham Ladies College. She was educated at Westfield College, University of London. She worked as a Poor Law Guardian. From 1900.

Margaret Gillett⁸⁵ was born on 29 Dec 1867 in Neithrop, Banbury, Oxfordshire, died on 16 Jan 1948 in Leiston, Suffolk, and was buried in FBG Leiston Cum Sizewell, Suffolk.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Medical student 1891.

Margaret married someone. She had one son: **Ronald**.

Ronald Gillett

Ronald married **Christine Heal**.⁸⁵ They had two children: **Richard** and **David**.

Richard Gillett

Richard married **Sally A. P. Howlett**.⁸⁵

David Gillett

Agnes Marion Gillett^{37,85} was born on 25 May 1869 in Banbury, Oxfordshire and died on 28 Aug 1896 in Banbury, Oxfordshire.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Nurse at the Children's Hospital, London. She worked as a Nurse at the Temperance Hospital, Hampstead. Miscellaneous: Engagement to Alfred William Brown. She had been engaged to marry Alfred William Brown, (1859-1891), son of William Wright Brown and Mary Burlingham. It is probable that Alfred took his own life, whilst in a state of despair or depression. He was an Ironmonger of Evesham and was also a Quaker Minister. She moved to Evesham, where despite his loss, she sought to fill the gap that he had left behind. She was active in the Mission School and Adult classes and also look over his Sunday Bible Class.

Dr. Henry Tregelles Gillett^{85,86} was born on 12 Nov 1870 in Banbury, Oxfordshire and died on 26 Jun 1955 in Oxford.

Henry married **Lucy Bancroft**,^{85,86} daughter of **William Poole Bancroft** and **Emma Cooper**, on 30 Mar 1908. Lucy was born on 5 Jul 1880 in Rockford, Wilmington, Delaware, U.S.A. and died on 12 Feb 1969 in Salford. They had five children: **James Cooper, Agnes, Jenepher, Esther** and **Roger**.

James Cooper Gillett^{85,86} was born on 5 Mar 1910 in Oxford and died in Jan 2001 in South Pembrokeshire.

James married **Marcelle Yvonne Cheeke**.⁸⁵ They had two children: **Wendy Karen** and **Raymond Tregelles**.

Wendy Karen Gillett⁸⁵ was born on 1 Aug 1940 in Oxford and died in Nov 1991 in Surrey.

Wendy married **Barrie Shandon Guard**.⁸⁵ They had three children: **David Sebastian, Jenepher Jane** and **Lucy Karen**.

David Sebastian Guard

Jenepher Jane Guard

Lucy Karen Guard

Raymond Tregelles Gillett

James next married **Gerladine Wendy Koop**.⁸⁵

Agnes Gillett⁸⁵ was born on 19 Sep 1911 in Oxford and died in Oct 1998 in Cambridge.

Agnes married **Leslie Jacob Wolff**⁸⁵ on 23 Jul 1934 in London. Leslie was born on 28 Dec 1912 and died in 1980 in Bath, Somerset. They had three children: **Jenepher, Christopher Bancroft** and **James Gerard**.

Jenepher Wolff

Jenepher married **Ray Neal Moseley**.⁸⁵ They had two children: **John Patrick** and **Ann Elizabeth**.

John Patrick Moseley

Ann Elizabeth Moseley

Christopher Bancroft Wolff

Christopher married **Frances Hyde**.⁸⁵ They had three children: **Roger Charles, Elizabeth Patricia F.** and **Stephen Donald**.

Roger Charles Wolff

Roger married **Cynthia E. Matthews**.⁸⁵ They had one son: **Max David P.**

Max David P. Wolff

Elizabeth Patricia F. Wolff

Stephen Donald Wolff

James Gerard Wolff

James married **Jennifer Leese**.⁸⁵ They had two children: **Daniel Joseph** and **Esther Lucy**.

Daniel Joseph Wolff

Esther Lucy Wolff

Esther married **Andrew P. Gouldson**.⁸⁵

Jenepher Gillett⁸⁵ was born on 3 Oct 1915 in Oxford and died on 2 Apr 1938 in Oxford.

Esther Gillett

Esther married **Eric George Curtis**.^{85,98} They had four children: **Emma Richenda, John Duncan, Roger Tregelles** and **Caroline Bancroft**.

Emma Richenda Curtis

Emma married **John Edwin Zuck**.⁸⁵ They had three children: **Christopher John, Jermey Bancroft** and **Jonathan Andrew**.

Christopher John Zuck

Jermey Bancroft Zuck

Jonathan Andrew Zuck

John Duncan Curtis

John married **Diana Mullen**.⁸⁵

Roger Tregelles Curtis

Caroline Bancroft Curtis

Dr. Roger Gillett⁸⁵ was born on 4 Apr 1922 in Oxford and died on 9 Aug 2010.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Leighton Park School. He worked as a Consultant Histopathologist. He worked as a Chairman and Governor of The Retreat 1958 onwards in York, Yorkshire.

Roger married **Patricia Mary Midgley**,⁸⁵ daughter of **Dr. Patrick Howath Midgley** and **Ruth Isabel Holdsworth**,. They had four children: **Martin Bancroft**, **Patrick Haworth**, **Donald Satterthwaite** and **Godfrey Tregelles**.

Dr. Martin Bancroft Gillett

Patrick Haworth Gillett

Patrick married **Susan E. Armstrong**.⁸⁵ They had one daughter: **Sarah Louise**.

Sarah Louise Gillett

Donald Satterthwaite Gillett

Donald married **Nicolette C. Kay**.⁸⁵ They had two children: **Samuel Leonard** and **Hannah Jenepher**.

Samuel Leonard Gillett

Hannah Jenepher Gillett

Godfrey Tregelles Gillett

Godfrey married **Elizabeth A. M. Vandenberghe**.⁸⁵

Edward Gillett⁸⁵ was born on 28 Apr 1872 in Neithrop, Banbury, Oxfordshire, died on 6 Jan 1962 in Snape, Suffolk, and was buried in FBG Leiston Cum Sizewell, Suffolk.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Poultry Farmer in 1901.

Edward married **Edith Martha Arnold**⁸⁵ on 25 Oct 1916 in FMH Woodbridge. Edith was born on 9 Apr 1866 in Leiston, Suffolk, died on 10 Sep 1966 in Ipswich, Suffolk, and was buried in FBG Leiston Cum Sizewell, Suffolk. They had two children: **Arnold Henry** and **Edith Daphne**.

Arnold Henry Gillett⁸⁵ was born on 4 Dec 1917 in Headington, Oxford, Oxfordshire, died on 3 Jun 2010 in Aldringham, Suffolk, and was buried on 10 Jun 2010 in FBG Leiston Cum Sizewell, Suffolk.

Arnold married **Mary Elizabeth Heisch**⁸⁵ on 5 Sep 1953 in Essex. Mary was born on 15 Apr 1918 in Chertsey, Surrey, died on 24 Mar 1992 in Felixstowe, Suffolk, and was buried in St. John The Baptist, Snape, Suffolk. They had three children: **Mary Margaret**, **Edward Robert** and **John Arnold**.

Mary Margaret Gillett

Mary married **Jonathan Robin Trenchard Dorey**.⁸⁵ They had two children: **Peter John** and **Robert Hugh**.

Peter John Dorey

Robert Hugh Dorey

Edward Robert Gillett

Edward married **Sally J. Smith**.⁸⁵ They had two children: **Sarah Jane** and **Robert James**.

Sarah Jane Gillett

Robert James Gillett

John Arnold Gillett

John married **Dawn Adams**.⁸⁵ They had three children: **Nathan John**, **Rebecca Mary** and **Evangeline Joy**.

Nathan John Gillett
Rebecca Mary Gillett
Evangeline Joy Gillett

Edith Daphne Gillett⁸⁵ was born on 18 May 1923 in Snape, Suffolk, died on 8 Jun 2006 in Ipswich, Suffolk, and was buried in FBG Leiston Cum Sizewell, Suffolk.

Edith married **Franklin Herbert Friend**⁸⁵ on 23 Nov 1946 in FMH Leiston. Franklin was born on 23 Mar 1919 in Little Horkesley, Essex, died on 27 Feb 2007 in Ipswich, Suffolk, and was buried in FBG Leiston Cum Sizewell, Suffolk. They had two children: **Edward Franklin** and **Yvonne Daphne**.

Edward Franklin Friend

Edward married **Sheila Smith**.⁸⁵ They had one son: **Alex Edward Michael**.

Alex Edward Michael Friend

Yvonne Daphne Friend

Yvonne married **Neal Entwistle**.

Richenda Gillett^{62,85} was born on 7 Oct 1873 in Banbury, Oxfordshire and died on 3 Nov 1953 in Oxford.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Medical Student at the time of her marriage.

Richenda married **Joseph Rowntree Gillett**,^{62,85} son of **George Gillett** and **Hannah Elizabeth Rowntree**, on 11 Jun 1901 in Banbury, Oxfordshire. Joseph was born on 25 Mar 1874 in 314 Camden Road, London and died on 17 Jun 1940 in Hampstead, London. They had five children: **David**, **Beatrice**, **Margaret**, **Joseph Rowntree** and **Catherine Richenda**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Bill Discount Broker.

David Gillett^{62,85} was born on 19 Mar 1904 in St. Pancras and died in 1974 in Waveney, Wangford, Suffolk.

David married **Ruth Mary Beloe**^{62,85} on 26 Oct 1940. Ruth was born on 14 Jan 1913 and died in Jun 1997 in Waveney, Wangford, Suffolk. They had four children:

David Rowntree, **Jan Arthur**, **Joan Richenda** and **Anthony Michael**.

David Rowntree Gillett

Jan Arthur Gillett

Joan Richenda Gillett

Anthony Michael Gillett

Beatrice Gillett^{62,85} was born on 15 Dec 1905 in St. Pancras and died in 1980 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

Beatrice married **James E. Rowe**.⁸⁵

Margaret Gillett^{62,85} was born on 21 Jan 1907 in Highgate and died on 11 Mar 1979 in Carlisle, Cumbria.

Margaret married **Stephen Hubert Murray**^{62,85} on 17 Jan 1931 in Hendon, Middlesex. Stephen was born on 19 Feb 1908 in Headington, Oxford, Oxfordshire and died in Jul 1994 in Carlisle, Cumbria. They had four children: **Gilbert**, **Alexander**, **Robert** and **Hubert**.

Gilbert Murray^{62,85} was born on 30 Sep 1931 in Hampstead and died on 7 Jan 1963.

Alexander Murray

Robert Murray

Robert married **Frances R. Bellamy Herdman**.⁸⁵ They had two children: **Marika Louise** and **Bethany Aurea**.

Marika Louise Murray

Bethany Aurea Murray

Hubert Murray

Hubert married **Nancy Lynn Uhlar**.⁸⁵ They had two children: **Rebecca** and **Jessica Cora**.

Rebecca Murray

Jessica Cora Murray

Joseph Rowntree Gillett^{62,85} was born on 17 Feb 1912 in Hampstead and died in 1973 in York, Yorkshire.

Catherine Richenda Gillett^{62,85} was born on 8 Jul 1914 in Hampstead and died in Apr 1990 in Merthyr Tydfil, Glamorgan, Wales.

Sarah Mabel Gillett⁸⁵ was born on 28 Feb 1875 in Banbury, Oxfordshire and died on 6 Aug 1968 in Lexden, Essex.

Sarah married **Malcolm Warner**,⁸⁵ son of **Charles Warner** and **Amy E.**, on 9 Oct 1906 in Banbury, Oxfordshire. Malcolm was born on 5 Jan 1874 in Finchley, London and died on 1 Jun 1928 in Birkenhead, Cheshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Metal broker in Cheshire.

Elizabeth Rachel Gillett⁸⁵ was born on 24 Jan 1865 in Banbury, Oxfordshire and died on 9 Jul 1954 in Banbury, Oxfordshire.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount school, York. She worked as a Mission worker in 1891.

Arthur Edwin Tregelles^{1,2,99} was born on 25 Jan 1835 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales and died on 16 Sep 1911 in Perranzabuloc, Redruth, Cornwall.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Shipping agent in Falmouth, Cornwall.

Arthur married **Jane Moor**. They had one daughter: **Lydia Rachel**.

Lydia Rachel Tregelles was born on 28 Mar 1874 in Falmouth, Cornwall.

Sarah Elizabeth Tregelles^{83,100} was born on 18 Feb 1837 in Exeter, Devon, died on 7 Apr 1892 in Dublin, Ireland, and was buried in FBG Blackrock, Dublin.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Minister. She was educated at The Mount School in York. When it was Castlegate School.

Sarah married **Joseph Hingston Fox**,^{83,100} son of **George Fox** and **Rachel Collier Hingston**, on 26 Apr 1871 in FMH Falmouth. Joseph was born on 6 May 1835 in Kingsbridge, Devon and died on 12 Feb 1912 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Insurance Broker & Underwriter in 7 South Terrace, Surbiton, London. He worked as a Quaker Elder.

Edwin next married **Elizabeth Richardson**,^{1,22,54,81,83} daughter of **Thomas Richardson** and **Elizabeth Backhouse**, on 4 Jul 1850 in Darlington, County Durham. Elizabeth was born on 22 Jan 1813 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 3 Mar 1878 in Derwent Hill, Shotley Bridge, Durham, and was buried in FBG Benfieldside.

Elizabeth Tregelles^{1,7,15,81,101,102,103,104} was born on 3 Feb 1768 in Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 30 Oct 1848 in Falmouth, Cornwall, and was buried on 5 Nov 1848 in FBG Falmouth.

Basic notes:

She was Quaker. RG6/1218 She worked as a Quaker Elder.

Elizabeth married **Robert Were Fox**,^{1,7,15,18,81,102,103,104} son of **George Croker Fox** and **Mary Were**, on 2 Jul 1788. Robert was born on 5 Jul 1754 in Fowey, Cornwall, died on 2 Nov 1818 in Collumpton, Devon, and was buried in FBG Spiceland. They had ten children: **Robert Were, George Philip, Joshua, Alfred, Henry F., Caroline Mariana, Charles, Lewis, Charlotte** and **Elizabeth Tregelles**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Shipping Agent in Falmouth, Cornwall. He was Quaker.

Robert Were Fox^{1,15,17,33,101,104,105,106,107,108} was born on 26 Apr 1789 in Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 25 Jul 1877 in Penjerrick, Falmouth, Cornwall, and was buried on 28 Jul 1877 in FBG Budock, Falmouth.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FRS FGS. He worked as a Geologist and Natural Philosopher. He is known mainly for his work on the temperature of the earth and his construction of a compass to measure magnetic dip at sea. He worked as a Quaker Elder.

Robert married **Maria Barclay**,^{1,17,33,104,105,106,108} daughter of **Robert Barclay of Mathers & Urie** and **Rachel Gurney**, on 28 Apr 1814 in FMH Dorking. Maria was born in 1785, died on 4 Jun 1858 in Penjerrick, Falmouth, Cornwall, and was buried on 10 Jun 1858 in FBG Budock, Falmouth. They had three children: **Anna Maria, Robert Barclay** and **Caroline**.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Minister in 1823.

Anna Maria Fox^{8,17,107} was born on 21 Feb 1816 in Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 18 Nov 1897 in Penjerrick, Falmouth, Cornwall, and was buried on 22 Nov 1897 in FBG Budock, Falmouth.

Robert Barclay Fox^{4,8,52,54,101,106} was born on 6 Sep 1817 in Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 10 Mar 1855 in Cairo, Egypt, and was buried in Cairo, Egypt.

Basic notes:

He lived at Roscrow, Penryn, Cornwall. He worked as a general manager of the Iron Foundry at Perranworthal on 18 Jul 1842 in Perranarworthal, Falmouth, Cornwall.

He lived at Perran Cottage, Perranarworthal, Falmouth, Cornwall. He worked as a partner in G. C. Fox (Shipping Brokers) in 1843 in Falmouth, Cornwall. He lived at Penjerrick, Falmouth, Cornwall. He was living in 1849 in Roskrow, Gluvias, Cornwall.

Robert married **Jane Gurney Backhouse**,^{8,52,54} daughter of **Jonathan Backhouse** and **Hannah Chapman Gurney**, on 10 Oct 1844 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Jane was born on 21 May 1814 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 10 Apr 1860 in Pau, France, and was buried on 15 Apr 1860 in Protestant Cemetery, Pau, France. They had five children: **Robert, George Croker, Henry Backhouse, Joseph Gurney** and **Jane Hannah Backhouse**.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Partner in the Neath Abbey Coal Company before 1856 in Neath Abbey, Glamorgan, Wales.

Robert Fox^{16,54} was born on 31 Jul 1845 in Perran Cottage, Perranarworthal, Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 9 May 1915 in Grove Hill, Falmouth, Cornwall.

Basic notes:

He lived at Grove Hill, Falmouth, Cornwall.

Robert married **Ellen Mary Bassett**,⁵⁴ daughter of **Francis Bassett** and **Ellen Harris**, on 3 Oct 1867 in Luton, Bedfordshire. Ellen was born in 1846 in Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire and died on 1 Aug 1925. They had three children: **Lilian Isabel, Robert Barclay** and **Naomi Bassett**.

Lilian Isabel Fox⁵⁴ was born on 20 Nov 1868 in Wood Lane, Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 20 Apr 1961.

Lilian married **Frederic Herbert Trench**,⁵⁴ son of **William Wallace Trench** and **Elizabeth F. Allin**, on 15 Jul 1891. Frederic was born on 12 Nov 1865 and died on 11 Jun 1923. They had four children: **Waldo Trench, Desmond Patrick, Romola** and **Wallace Talbot**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at BA Keeble. MA All Souls. He worked as an Examiner Education Dept.

Maj. Waldo Trench Fox⁵⁰ was born on 11 May 1892 and died on 11 Mar 1954. Another name for Waldo was Wallace Talbot Trench Fox.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MC Croix de Guerre. He lived at Penjerrick, Falmouth, Cornwall.

Waldo married **Janet Mary Kennedy Bassett**, daughter of **Frederick MacIvor Bassett** and **Ethel Agnes Kennedy**, on 1 Jun 1933. Janet was born in 1907 in Lelant, Cornwall and died in 1987. They had three children: **Jill Trench, Robert Trench** and **Rachel Trench**.

Jill Trench Fox

Jill married **Rodney Francis Power Carne**, son of **Capt. William Power Carne** and **Valentine Grace Naudin Tweedy**, on 27 Dec 1955. Rodney was born on 10 Nov 1933 and died on 26 Feb 1959 in Australia. Drowned On Active Service.. They had two children: **Nicola Trench** and **Rupert Barclay Power**.

Nicola Trench Carne

Nicola married **Eric McLean**. They had two children: **Kirsten Valentine** and **Angus Carne**.

Kirsten Valentine McLean

Angus Carne McLean

Rupert Barclay Power Carne

Rupert married **Julie Evans**. They had two children: **Jerrick Achilles** and **Joel Judah**.

Jerrick Achilles Carne

Joel Judah Carne

Jill next married **Capt. Donald Barns Morison**, son of **Rear Admiral Richard Barns Morison** and **Unknown**.. They had two children: **Candida Trench**

and **Barnaby Daniel Barns**.

Candida Trench Morison

Candida married **Robin Spencer**. They had three children: **Samuel Peter Nelson**, **Freya Jill** and **Zanna Elizabeth**.

Samuel Peter Nelson Spencer

Freya Jill Spencer

Zanna Elizabeth Spencer

Barnaby Daniel Barns Morison

Barnaby married **Sarah Louise Pilch**, daughter of **Hugo Sutherland Pilch** and **Unknown**,. They had one son: **Edward Barns**.

Edward Barns Morison

Robert Trench Fox

Robert married **Lindsay Garrett Anderson**,⁵⁰ daughter of **Sir Donald Forsyth Anderson** and **Margaret Elaine Llewellyn**,. They had four children:

Fenella Garett, **Tamara Forsyth**, **Barclay Trench** and **Caspar Lloyd**.

Fenella Garett Fox

Fenella married **John Francis Dernie**. They had three children: **Oliver Garrett**, **Joshua George** and **Alexander Llewellyn**.

Oliver Garrett Dernie

Joshua George Dernie

Alexander Llewellyn Dernie

Tamara Forsyth Fox

Tamara married **Robert Denzil Onslow**, son of **Cmdr. Richard Edmund Onslow** and **Mary Jean Garner-Smith**,. They had two children: **Sacha Llewellyn** and **Georgia Macdonald**.

Sacha Llewellyn Onslow

Georgia Macdonald Onslow

Barclay Trench Fox

Caspar Lloyd Fox

Rachel Trench Fox

Rachel married **Raymond Joseph Morin**.

Desmond Patrick Trench^{54,109} was born on 14 Jul 1893 and died on 5 Dec 1967.

Desmond married **Elfrida Young**, daughter of **Rev. Canon D. E. Young** and **Unknown**,. They had three children: **John Patrick**, **Anthony Barclay** and **Pamela Joan**.

John Patrick Trench

Anthony Barclay Trench

Pamela Joan Trench

Romola Trench⁵⁴ was born in 1895 and died on 17 Jun 1930.

Wallace Talbot Trench

Robert Barclay Fox⁵⁴ was born on 24 Jul 1873 in Wood Lane, Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 22 Apr 1934, and was buried in FBG Budock, Falmouth.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Winchester: Magdalene College, Oxford. He worked as a Shipping agent in Falmouth, Cornwall.

Robert married **Margaret Elizabeth Phoebe Bassett**, daughter of **Frederick Bassett** and **Elizabeth Phoebe Bull**, in 1900 in Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire.

Margaret was born in 1878 in Heath, Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire and died in 1929.

Naomi Bassett Fox⁵⁴ was born on 1 Feb 1886 in Grove Hill, Falmouth, Cornwall.

Naomi married **Alfred Drury Trevelyan Channell**.

George Croker Fox^{19,54,73} was born on 28 Feb 1847 in Polam, Darlington, County Durham and died on 26 Feb 1902.

Basic notes:

He worked as a JP for Cornwall.

George married **Ada Mary Wake**,^{19,54} daughter of **Capt. Baldwin Arden Wake** and **Adelaide Wake**, on 24 Jan 1871. Ada died on 28 Nov 1891. Another name for Ada was "May" Wake. They had five children: **George Croker**, **Myra Caroline Arden**, **Herewald Evelyn Croker**, **Cecil Croker** and **Evelyn**.

George Croker Fox^{19,54} was born on 28 Oct 1871 and died in May 1934 in Chelmsford, Essex. The cause of his death was Suicide by throwing himself onto railings.

George married **Cecilia Hart Rogers**,¹⁹ daughter of **Reginald Rogers** and **Mary Frances Nankivell**, on 10 Aug 1898 in Mawnan, Cornwall. The marriage ended in separation before 1934. Cecilia was born on 21 Sep 1870 and was christened on 10 Jan 1871 in Mawnan, Cornwall. They had one daughter: **Merthys Mary Croker**.

Merthys Mary Croker Fox

Merthys married **Richard Reiss**.

Myra Caroline Arden Fox⁵⁴ was born on 11 Mar 1873 and died on 24 Apr 1890.

Herewald Evelyn Croker Fox⁵⁴ was born on 29 Jul 1874 and died on 12 Jul 1940.

Herewald married **Isabelle Anne Stanistreet**. They had one daughter: **Sylvia Arden Croker**.

Sylvia Arden Croker Fox was born on 23 Jun 1901.

Sylvia married **G. N. Carroll**.

Sylvia next married **Raymond James Filmer Sullivan**.

Lieut. Cecil Croker Fox⁵⁴ was born on 14 Nov 1879 and died on 15 Sep 1916 in Killed In Action 1914-18?.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Malvern College. He worked as a Trainee architect under Alfred Waterhouse. Later, he gained further experience under Charles F. A. Voysey. He emigrated to Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada in 1898. He worked as an Architect, in partnership with Samuel Maclure (1860-1929) in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada. The practice operated as Maclure & Fox, In 1905 moved to Vancouver to run the office of Granville Street. Between 1905 and 1915, he supervised more than 40 projects. Following his death in WWI, he left an estate of \$14,900 Canadian, which passed to his brothers. He worked as an officer of the East Surrey Regiment. He was killed on the same day as Ronald Herbert Pike Pease.

Evelyn Fox

Henry Backhouse Fox⁵⁴ was born on 5 Mar 1849 in Polam, Darlington, County Durham and died on 21 Dec 1936.

Henry married **Grace Georgina Geraldine Turton**.

Joseph Gurney Fox^{54,109} was born on 9 Sep 1850 in The Bank House, Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 29 Dec 1912.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London.

Joseph married **Margaret May Just**,^{54,109} daughter of **William Just** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Margaret Jane Gurney**, **Juliet Maud Gurney** and **Jean**.

Margaret Jane Gurney Fox⁵⁴ was born on 3 Jul 1874.

Juliet Maud Gurney Fox⁵⁴ was born on 3 Jul 1874.

Jean Fox died in 1939.

Joseph next married **Agnes Dorothea Hubbard**.¹⁰⁹ They had one son: **Bernard John Gurney**.

Bernard John Gurney Fox

Bernard married **Evelyn Maddison**.

Jane Hannah Backhouse Fox⁵⁴ was born on 5 Nov 1852 in Roskrow, Gluvias, Cornwall.

Jane married **Horatio Noble Pym**,^{54,109} son of **Rev. William Wollaston Pym** and **Edith Elizabeth Noble**, on 5 May 1881 in Falmouth, Cornwall. Horatio was born on 2 Jul 1844 in Willian, Herts. and died on 5 May 1896 in Sevenoaks, Kent. They had two children: **Juliet Caroline Fox** and **Yolande Silvia Nina**.

Marriage Notes: Foster gives 2nd

Basic notes:

He worked as a Principal of Tathams & Pym, 3 Fredericks Place, Old Jewry, London.

Juliet Caroline Fox Pym⁵⁴ was born on 26 Mar 1882 and died on 1 Aug 1905.

Yolande Silvia Nina Pym⁵⁴ was born on 17 May 1883 in London and died in Sep 1928 in Hastings.

Yolande married **Lieut. Arnold Harding Ball** on 29 Jun 1909. Arnold was born in 1888 in Greenwich, Kent, died on 9 Apr 1918 in Guinchy, France. Killed in action, and was buried in Cambrin Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais. They had four children: **Yolande Evelyn, Hilary Noble, Sylvia Caroline** and **Phyllida De Joncourt**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Houndstall House, Mark Cross, East Sussex.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Barrister at Law, Gray's Inn.

Yolande Evelyn Ball

Hilary Noble Ball

Hilary married **Jane Lane**.

Hilary next married **Winifred Burn**.

Sylvia Caroline Ball was born in 1914 and died in 1983.

Phyllida De Joncourt Ball was born on 19 Sep 1916 and died on 3 Apr 2004 in Ticehurst, East Sussex.

Phyllida married **Richard Ottley Warner** in 1937. Richard was born on 24 May 1911 in Market Bosworth, Leicestershire and died on 14 Jan 1989 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent. They had three children: **Fern, Roland Martin** and **Mark Ashton**.

Fern Warner

Roland Martin Warner

Rev. Mark Ashton Warner

Mark married **Ruth Patricia Allen**, daughter of **John Sydney Allen** and **Maisie Gillham**,. They had two children: **Clare Heather** and **Jennifer Rachel**.

Clare Heather Warner

Clare married **Benjamin L. Currie**. They had two children: **Jude** and **Flora**.

Jude Currie

Flora Currie

Jennifer Rachel Warner

Caroline Fox^{1,8,33,73,103,106,107,110} was born on 24 May 1819 in Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 12 Jan 1871 in Penjerrick, Falmouth, Cornwall, and was buried on 18 Jan 1871 in FBG Budock, Falmouth.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Diarist and commentator.

George Philip Fox was born on 26 Mar 1790, died on 2 Oct 1854 in Florence Place, Falmouth, Cornwall, and was buried on 8 Oct 1854 in FBG Falmouth.

Joshua Fox^{8,106,107,111} was born on 17 Apr 1792 in Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 27 Mar 1877 in Tregedna, Falmouth, Cornwall, and was buried on 31 Mar 1877 in FBG Budock. (Non-member).

Basic notes:

He was a Quaker. Joshua was buried as a non-member at Budock. He married a non-Quaker so probably left the SoF..... or was dis-owned. 3 Feb 1865, a Joshua Fox had a bankruptcy hearing at Exeter. See Sir JWP diary. What came first?

Joshua married **Joanna Mary Flannering**⁸ in 1822. Joanna was born in 1799 and died on 19 Nov 1826. They had three children: **Joanna Ellen, Marie Louise** and **Josephine**.

Joanna Ellen Fox was born on 14 Nov 1826 and died on 7 Apr 1877.

Joanna married **Rev. James Charles Davies**. They had two children: **Tom Chittenden** and **Gwendoline Tregedna**.

Tom Chittenden Davies

Gwendoline Tregedna Davies was born on 10 Jul 1874.

Gwendoline married **Tom Chittenden**.

Marie Louise Fox was born on 1 Jul 1825, died on 12 Jul 1894 in Tregedna Cottage, Budock, Falmouth, Cornwall, and was buried on 16 Jul 1894 in FBG Budock, Falmouth.

Marie married **Henry Nicholas Triebner** in 1877. Henry died on 28 Jul 1879 in Truro, Cornwall. Suicide.

Josephine Fox¹¹¹ was born on 10 Dec 1824 and died on 26 Oct 1887.

Josephine married **Capt. James Bull**.¹¹¹ They had one daughter: **Elizabeth Phoebe**.

Elizabeth Phoebe Bull was born on 28 Nov 1851 and died in 1929.

Elizabeth married **Frederick Bassett**, son of **Francis Bassett** and **Ellen Harris**, on 22 Aug 1872 in Falmouth, Cornwall. Frederick was born in 1848 in Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire and died in 1912. They had eight children: **Francis Marshall, Theodore Bromhead, Frederick MacIvor, Margaret Elizabeth Phoebe, John Retallack, Ralph Peter, Lucian** and **Edward Osmond D.**

Marriage Notes: Albert Alfred Head was best man. Wilson Lloyd Fox, Joseph Taylor and M. A. Bassett were also at the wedding.

Maj. Francis Marshall Bassett was born in 1873 in Heath, Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire and died in 1950.

Francis married **Violet Alice Germon**, daughter of **Lieut. Col. Richard Charles Henry Germon** and **Marie Edith Young**, in 1906 in Steyning, West Sussex.

Violet was born on 14 Jan 1881 and died in 1972. They had two children: **Violet Phoebe Marshall** and **Anthony Francis Germon Marshall**.

Violet Phoebe Marshall Bassett was born in 1908 in Ampthill, Bedfordshire.

Anthony Francis Germon Marshall Bassett was born in 1909.

Anthony married **Joan Margaret Rainsford-Hannay**, daughter of **Lieut. Col. Archibald Gordon Rainsford-Hannay** and **Unknown**, on 7 Jan 1950. Joan was born on 16 Oct 1921 and died on 15 Sep 2011. They had two children: **John Dollin** and **Sally Marshall**.

John Dollin Bassett

Sally Marshall Bassett

Theodore Bromhead Bassett was born on 11 Nov 1874 in Heath, Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire and died on 24 Jul 1934.

Basic notes:

He lived at The Hatch, Heath, Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire. He worked as a Director of the Leighton Buzzard Gas Company Ltd. from 1912 to 1932.

Theodore married **Alice Letitia Lovett** in 1910 in Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire. Alice was born on 14 Mar 1887 in Teignmouth, Devon and died in 1972 in Uckfield, Sussex. They had two children: **Robert** and **Letitia May**.

Robert Bassett

Letitia May Bassett

Frederick MacIvor Bassett was born in 1877 in Heath, Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the RASC.

Frederick married **Ethel Agnes Kennedy**. They had one daughter: **Janet Mary Kennedy**.

Janet Mary Kennedy Bassett was born in 1907 in Lelant, Cornwall and died in 1987.

Janet married **Maj. Waldo Trench Fox**,⁵⁰ son of **Frederic Herbert Trench** and **Lilian Isabel Fox**, on 1 Jun 1933. Waldo was born on 11 May 1892 and died on 11 Mar 1954. Another name for Waldo was Wallace Talbot Trench Fox. They had three children: **Jill Trench, Robert Trench** and **Rachel Trench**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MC Croix de Guerre. He lived at Penjerrick, Falmouth, Cornwall.

Jill Trench Fox

Jill married **Rodney Francis Power Carne**, son of **Capt. William Power Carne** and **Valentine Grace Naudin Tweedy**, on 27 Dec 1955. Rodney was born on 10 Nov 1933 and died on 26 Feb 1959 in Australia. Drowned On Active Service.. They had two children: **Nicola Trench** and **Rupert Barclay Power**.

The Descendants of Henry Tregelles

Nicola Trench Carne

Nicola married **Eric McLean**. They had two children: **Kirsten Valentine** and **Angus Carne**.

Kirsten Valentine McLean

Angus Carne McLean

Rupert Barclay Power Carne

Rupert married **Julie Evans**. They had two children: **Jerrick Achilles** and **Joel Judah**.

Jerrick Achilles Carne

Joel Judah Carne

Jill next married **Capt. Donald Barns Morison**, son of **Rear Admiral Richard Barns Morison** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Candida Trench** and **Barnaby Daniel Barns**.

Candida Trench Morison

Candida married **Robin Spencer**. They had three children: **Samuel Peter Nelson**, **Freya Jill** and **Zanna Elizabeth**.

Samuel Peter Nelson Spencer

Freya Jill Spencer

Zanna Elizabeth Spencer

Barnaby Daniel Barns Morison

Barnaby married **Sarah Louise Pilch**, daughter of **Hugo Sutherland Pilch** and **Unknown**. They had one son: **Edward Barns**.

Edward Barns Morison

Robert Trench Fox

Robert married **Lindsay Garrett Anderson**,⁵⁰ daughter of **Sir Donald Forsyth Anderson** and **Margaret Elaine Llewellyn**. They had four children:

Fenella Garett, **Tamara Forsyth**, **Barclay Trench** and **Caspar Lloyd**.

Fenella Garett Fox

Fenella married **John Francis Dernie**. They had three children: **Oliver Garrett**, **Joshua George** and **Alexander Llewellyn**.

Oliver Garrett Dernie

Joshua George Dernie

Alexander Llewellyn Dernie

Tamara Forsyth Fox

Tamara married **Robert Denzil Onslow**, son of **Cmdr. Richard Edmund Onslow** and **Mary Jean Garner-Smith**. They had two children: **Sacha Llewellyn** and **Georgia Macdonald**.

Sacha Llewellyn Onslow

Georgia Macdonald Onslow

Barclay Trench Fox

Caspar Lloyd Fox

Rachel Trench Fox

Rachel married **Raymond Joseph Morin**.

Margaret Elizabeth Phoebe Bassett was born in 1878 in Heath, Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire and died in 1929.

Margaret married **Robert Barclay Fox**,⁵⁴ son of **Robert Fox** and **Ellen Mary Bassett**, in 1900 in Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire. Robert was born on 24 Jul 1873 in Wood Lane, Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 22 Apr 1934, and was buried in FBG Budock, Falmouth.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Winchester: Magdalene College, Oxford. He worked as a Shipping agent in Falmouth, Cornwall.

Lieut. Col. John Retallack Bassett was born in 1879 in Heath, Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with DSO OBE.

John married **Evelyn Mary Gillman** in 1929. Evelyn was born in 1884 in Portsea, Hampshire and died on 7 Jan 1964 in Arlington House, London.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: Mother of the spy, Guy Burgess. By her first marriage to Commander Malcolm Kingsford de Moncy Burgess RN, she was mother to Guy Burgess (1911-1963)

Ralph Peter Bassett was born in 1880 in Heath, Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire.

Ralph married **Gladys Evelyn Saltren Rogers**,¹⁹ daughter of **Rev. Gerard Saltren Rogers** and **Lousia Caroline Cornish**, on 3 Jun 1914 in All Saints Church, Falmouth, Cornwall. Gladys was born on 26 Nov 1886.

Lucian Bassett was born in 1883.

Edward Osmond D. Bassett was born on 5 Feb 1887 in Heath, Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire and died in 1969 in Exeter, Devon.

Alfred Fox^{1,7,8,19,33,34,59,89,97,103,105,112,113,114,115} was born on 9 Sep 1794 in Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 20 May 1874 in Falmouth, Cornwall (23rd also given), and was buried on 26 May 1874 in FBG Budock, Falmouth.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Shipping Agent. G. C. Fox & Co. He was Quaker. He lived at Wodehouse Place, Falmouth, Cornwall.

Alfred married **Sarah Lloyd**,^{1,7,19,33,34,89,97,103,105,112,113,115} daughter of **Samuel Lloyd** and **Rachel Braithwaite**, on 16 May 1828 in Birmingham (15th in AM). Sarah was born on 25 Nov 1804 in Birmingham, Warwickshire, died on 24 Dec 1890 in Wodehouse Place, Falmouth, Cornwall, and was buried on 27 Dec 1890 in FBG Budock, Falmouth. They had 12 children: **Alfred Lloyd, Theodore, Rachel Elizabeth, Sarah Charlotte, Mary, Howard, Helen Maria, Lucy Anna, Charles William, George Henry, Wilson Lloyd** and **Sophia Lloyd**.

Basic notes:

She was Quaker.

Alfred Lloyd Fox^{8,89,97,103,105,115} was born on 26 May 1829 in Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 23 Jun 1885 in Penmere, Falmouth, Cornwall. (July given in AM), and was buried on 27 Jun 1885 in FBG Budock, Falmouth.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Shipping Agent in Falmouth, Cornwall. He worked as a Quaker Minister in 1877.

Alfred married **Mary Jane Fox**,^{8,87,97,103,115} daughter of **Francis Fox** and **Rachel Womersley**, on 15 Mar 1864 in FMH Tottenham. Mary was born on 27 Jun 1831 in Bruce Grove, Tottenham, London and died on 21 Oct 1919 in 17 Campden Hill Gardens, London. They had three children: **Alfred Francis, Hubert** and **William Edward**.

Basic notes:

She was living in 1915 in 17 Campden Hill Gardens, London.

Alfred Francis Fox was born on 7 Apr 1867 in Penmere, Budock, Falmouth, Cornwall. and died on 13 Feb 1947 in London.

Hubert Fox was born on 15 Jan 1870 in Penmere, Budock, Falmouth, Cornwall. and died on 10 Jan 1949 in London.

William Edward Fox was born on 16 Dec 1872 in Penmere, Budock, Falmouth, Cornwall. and died on 2 Jun 1948 in London.

Theodore Fox^{97,105,109,111} was born on 4 Apr 1831 in Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 27 Sep 1899 in Sutton, Surrey.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Ironmaster at Neath Abbey Ironworks, Wales. He worked as a Partner in the Neath Abbey Coal Company before 1856 in Neath Abbey, Glamorgan, Wales. He worked as an Ironmaster. Head, Fox & Co., Newport Rolling Mills in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. At some later stage, the partnership was enlarged to include (I think) Henry Head (Jerry H's brother) and Thomas Wrightson. This partnership was, I feel sure, the forerunner in name of that which eventually became Head Wrightson & Co., Ltd. In all this, Joseph Whitwell Pease appears to have acted in the role of chief negotiator in drawing up the deed of partnership, and also over the matter of finding a site for the rolling mills, strongly urging the partners to set up their works at Newport, Middlesbrough, and which they did.

Fox Head & Co., hit a bad patch (as did most) during the depression of the late 1870's and 80's and it was somewhere about that time, that Theodore Fox by then at Saltburn and very much out of pocket, packed his bags and went down to end his days at Sutton, Surrey where he died in 1899.

Notes: Sir Joseph Gurney Pease Bt. He worked as a JP for the North Riding of Yorkshire. He lived at Bryn y Mor in Saltburn, Yorkshire. He was living in 1891 in Seascale, Cumbria. The census confirms his being there; Kelly's Directory for 1923 makes a retrospective note of it too. But how long was this their home.... and which of the properties there, would it have been? He lived at Sutton, Surrey.

Theodore married **Harriet Howell Kirkbride**,^{97,109} daughter of **John Paul Kirkbride** and **Ann Eliza Gregg**, on 26 Mar 1857 in FMH Norwich. Harriet was born on 14 Jan 1828 in Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 13 Jan 1902 in Sutton, Surrey. They had five children: **Theodore Alfred, Edwin Kirkbride, Eliza Gurney, Herbert Lloyd** and **Harriet Beatrice**.

Theodore Alfred Fox⁹⁷ was born on 1 Feb 1858 in Drymma, Neath, Glamorgan, Wales and died on 2 Feb 1923 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.

Basic notes:

He lived at 6020 Overbrook Avenue, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.

Theodore married **Anna Eliza Kirkbride**,⁹⁷ daughter of **Richard M. Kirkbride** and **Eleanor Cullen**, on 1 Oct 1884 in St. Mary's Church, Burlington, New Jersey, USA. Anna was born on 20 Dec 1857 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA and died on 13 Oct 1921 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. They had one son: **Theodore Harold**.

Theodore Harold Fox was born on 24 Aug 1885 in Thorncliffe, Saltburn, Yorkshire and died on 20 Sep 1968 in Urbana, Illinois, USA.

Basic notes:

He worked as a British Vice-Consul, Philadelphia in 1916 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.

Theodore married **Edith Barnes**, daughter of **Benjamin Franklin Barnes** and **Emily Elisabeth Frech**, on 29 Jan 1927 in Washington DC, USA. Edith was born on 9 Jul 1898 in Washington DC, USA and died on 2 Mar 1963 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. They had one daughter: **Jean Annette**.

Jean Annette Fox

Jean married **Prof. Donald Lyman Burkholder**, son of **Elmer Burkholder** and **Susan Rothrock**, on 17 Jun 1950 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.

Donald was born on 19 Jan 1927 in Octavia, Nebraska, USA and died on 14 Apr 2013 in Urbana, Illinois, USA. They had three children: **Kathleen Linda, James Peter** and **William Fox**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Earlham College in Richmond, Indiana, USA. He worked as a Mathematician. He is noted for his contributions to probability theory, particularly the theory of martingales. The Burkholder–Davis–Gundy inequality is co-named after him. Donald Burkholder is a Professor Emeritus in the Department of Mathematics of the University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign and a CAS Professor Emeritus of Mathematics at the Center for Advanced Study, University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign. He is a member of the U.S. National Academy of Sciences.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Martingale_%28probability_theory%29

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Donald_Burkholder

Kathleen Linda Burkholder was born on 5 Feb 1953 in Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin, USA and died in 1981. The cause of her death was Cerebral Haemorrhage.

Prof. James Peter Burkholder

Prof. William Fox Burkholder

Edwin Kirkbride Fox^{97,109,111} was born on 14 May 1859 in Drymma, Neath, Glamorgan, Wales and died on 15 Aug 1954 in Grange over Sands, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with DL JP. North Riding of Yorkshire He worked as an Iron manufacturer, Fox, Head & Co. in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. "In 1906 Edwin Fox failed for £60,000. It appears to have been as the result of gambling on the Iron Market. In 1907, Edwin having got himself squared up from the previous year (somehow), went plunging on the Iron Market again and got in another frightful mess My father (AEP), lent him £10 to go and see "*some people in London*" - whatever that meant."

Note by Sir Joseph Gurney Pease Bt. He was living 1904 to 1907 in Nunthorpe Hall, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. He sold it to Sir Arthur Dorman of Grey Towers.

He was living in 1915 in Rostrevor, Co. Down.

Edwin married **Annie Elizabeth Lonsdale**,^{97,109} daughter of **James Lonsdale** and **Harriet Brown-Rolston**, on 23 Apr 1890 in Christ Church, Lancaster Gate, London. Annie was born on 23 Sep 1862 in The Pavilion, Armagh and died on 28 Jun 1947. They had four children: **Edwin James Lonsdale, Claude Ernest**

Montague, Irene Christina Kathleen and Anthony Kirkbride Lonsdale.

Edwin James Lonsdale Fox¹⁰⁹ was born on 10 May 1891 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire.

Claude Ernest Montague Fox¹⁰⁹ was born on 9 Feb 1895 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire.

Claude married **Elizabeth**. They had one son: **Kenneth**.

Kenneth Fox

Irene Christina Kathleen Fox¹⁰⁹ was born on 4 Nov 1896 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire.

Anthony Kirkbride Lonsdale Fox¹⁰⁹ was born on 25 Mar 1905 in Nunthorpe Hall, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

Eliza Gurney Fox was born on 9 Jul 1861 in Drymma, Neath, Glamorgan, Wales and died on 8 Aug 1922.

Eliza married **Edward Ivimey**, son of **John Ivimey** and **Mary Tosach**. Edward was born on 2 Apr 1841 in London.

Herbert Lloyd Fox⁹⁷ was born on 29 Jun 1863 in Drymma, Neath, Glamorgan, Wales, died on 24 Jun 1914 in Ewings Landing, Okanagan Lake, British Columbia, Canada, and was buried in Kelowna Memorial Park Cemetery, Kelowna, British Columbia, Canada.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Cheltenham College. He worked as a Storekeeper in Ewings Landing, Okanagan Lake, British Columbia, Canada. He lived at Ewings, Okanagan Lake, British Columbia, Canada. His obituary was published in the Kelowna Record on 25 Jun 1914 in Kelowna, British Columbia, Canada. The death took place yesterday at Ewing's landing, of Herbert Lloyd Fox, who for some years has kept a general store at that point. Death was sudden and due to heart failure. Service is to be held at the residence of the deceased today, when the remains will be brought to Kelowna for interment.

Herbert married **Edith Constance Colquhoun**,⁹⁷ daughter of **Dr. Archibald Colquhoun** and **Bessie Johnston**, on 5 Jun 1895 in St. John's Church, Edinburgh. Edith was born on 20 Nov 1869 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland, died on 10 May 1912 in Ewings Landing, Okanagan Lake, British Columbia, Canada, and was buried in Kelowna Memorial Park Cemetery, Kelowna, British Columbia, Canada. They had one son: **Colquhoun Lloyd**.

Brig. Gen. Colquhoun Lloyd Fox⁹⁷ was born on 15 Jul 1898 in 7 Buckingham Terrace, Edinburgh, died on 6 Apr 1984 in Malta, and was buried on 19 Apr 1984 in Ta'Braxia Cemetery, Malta.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CBE. He worked as an officer of the Royal Engineers.

Colquhoun married **Leslie Meriel Graham Campbell**, daughter of **Cmdr. Kenneth Leslie Campbell** and **Doris Graham Griffin Eady**, on 7 Apr 1942 in St. Paul's Cathedral, Valetta, Malta. Leslie was born on 12 Aug 1922 in Linkenholt, Andover, Hampshire and died on 6 Nov 2012 in Guernsey, Channel Islands. They had one daughter: **Carolinda Colquhoun**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Casa Fox, Lija, Malta.

Carolinda Colquhoun Fox

Carolinda married **Ian George Maitland**, son of **John Armstrong Maitland** and **Jean Marjorie Macpherson**,. They had two children: **Samantha**

Colquhoun and **Annabel**.

Samantha Colquhoun Maitland

Samantha married **Alexander John Trigg**. They had two children: **Charles** and **James**.

Charles Trigg

James Trigg

Annabel Maitland

Harriet Beatrice Fox was born on 30 Sep 1866 in Pinchinthorpe Hall, Guisborough, Yorkshire and died on 25 Feb 1933 in Plymouth, Devon.

Harriet married **Louis Comyns Wrigley**, son of **James Albert Wrigley** and **Mary Carr**, on 22 Jul 1896 in Richmond, Surrey. Louis was born on 20 Jun 1868 in Netherton, Huddersfield, Yorkshire and died on 8 Feb 1928 in Cirencester, Gloucestershire. They had three children: **Ralph Mortimer**, **Dorothy Beatrice Comyns** and **Kathleen Mary Comyns**.

Lieut. Ralph Mortimer Wrigley was born on 27 Jul 1897 in Bawdsey Hall, Woodbridge, died on 6 Nov 1918 in Killed In Action..., and was buried in Abbeville Communal Cemetery Extension, France. Grave V. B. 11..

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the Royal Engineers.

Dorothy Beatrice Comyns Wrigley was born on 17 Aug 1901 in Trellick Grange, Chepstow.

Dorothy married **Lt. Col. Russell Durnford Ross**, son of **Andrew Guy Ross** and **Evelyn St. Lo Durnford**, in 1928. Russell was born on 25 Jun 1899 in Quebec, Canada, died on 27 Jul 1946 in Aldershot, Hampshire. On Active Service., and was buried in Aldershot Military Cemetery, Hampshire. They had two children: **Nanette Comyns Durnford** and **Pamela Comyns Durnford**.

Nanette Comyns Durnford Ross

Nanette married **Allan J. Owen**.

Pamela Comyns Durnford Ross

Kathleen Mary Comyns Wrigley

Rachel Elizabeth Fox^{73,97,101,105,113} was born on 6 Feb 1833 in Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 8 Aug 1923 in Glendurgan, Falmouth, Cornwall.

Basic notes:

She was living in 1915 in Glendurgan, Falmouth, Cornwall.

Rachel married **Samuel Lindoe Fox**,^{73,97,113} son of **Samuel Fox** and **Maria Middleton**, on 27 Apr 1854 in FMH Falmouth. Samuel was born on 6 Jun 1830 in Wellington, Somerset, died on 22 Nov 1862 in Tottenham, London, and was buried on 28 Nov 1862 in FBG Tottenham. They had two children: **Samuel Middleton** and **Charlotte Maria**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Stockbroker in Tottenham, London. He was in partnership, until 31 Mar 1856, with Samuel Sharpe Horman Horman-Fisher, at 16 Old Broad Street, London.

Samuel Middleton Fox^{97,111} was born on 16 Mar 1856 in Tottenham, London and died on 12 Mar 1941 in Whetham, Calne, Wiltshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Jesus College, Cambridge. He worked as an Author and Dramatist. He was Quaker. He was living in 1915 in Fawe Park, Keswick, Cumbria.

Samuel married **Adelaide Eliza Spencer-Bell**,⁹⁷ daughter of **James Spencer-Bell** and **Mary Ann Spencer**, on 21 Jul 1887 in FMH Westminster. Adelaide was born on 13 Sep 1859 in London and died on 16 Jun 1922 in Fawe Park, Keswick, Cumbria. They had four children: **Helen Juliet Rachel**, **Frederick Middleton**, **Viola Constance** and **Cyril Spencer**.

Basic notes:

She was Quaker.

Helen Juliet Rachel Fox was born on 1 Jun 1890 in Reading, Berkshire.

Birth Notes: July?

Helen married **Dr. Roger Ernle Money-Kyrle**, son of **Audley Walter Washbourne Money-Kyrle** and **Florence Cecilia Smith-Bosanquet**, on 8 May 1922 in Crosthwaite, Keswick, Cumbria. Roger was born on 30 Jan 1898 in Broxbourne, Hertfordshire and died in 1980. They had four children: **Ernle**, **Audley Francis**, **Roger Spencer** and **John Middleton**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Psychoanalyst. He worked as a JP for Wiltshire.

Ernle Money-Kyrle was born on 4 Feb 1923 in Vienna and died on 18 Nov 1999 in Heddington, Wiltshire.

Ernle married **Roona Fidelity Sinclair**, daughter of **Robin Sinclair** and **Unknown**., They had two children: **Charles** and **Andrew**.

Charles Money-Kyrle

Charles married **Katie Southern**. They had two children: **Anna** and **Maximilian Ernle Mark**.

Anna Money-Kyrle

Maximilian Ernle Mark Money-Kyrle

Andrew Money-Kyrle

Ernle next married **Berendean Anstice**.

Audley Francis Money-Kyrle was born on 20 Jul 1925 in London and died in 1999.

Audley married **Sheila Likely**. They had three children: **Money-Kyrle, Alexander Roger** and **Nicholas Audley**.

Dr. Money-Kyrle Julian Francis

Alexander Roger Money-Kyrle

Nicholas Audley Money-Kyrle

Roger Spencer Money-Kyrle

John Middleton Money-Kyrle

John married **Elizabeth Anne Simmons**, daughter of **Charles Simmons** and **Adelaide Louisa Pasteur Yate**,. They had two children: **Caroline Diana** and **Money-Kyrle**.

Caroline Diana Money-Kyrle

Money-Kyrle James Peter Ernle

Commander Frederick Middleton Fox RN was born on 7 May 1892 in Albury, Surrey.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with AFC VRD. He worked as a Royal Navy Pilot. He lived at Fawe Park, Keswick, Cumbria.

Frederick married **Helen Case**, daughter of **Howard Brown Case** and **Elizabeth Crowther**, on 8 Jun 1918 in St. Stephen's Church, Edinburgh. Helen was born on 30 Aug 1900 in Liverpool.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: Her father, Howard Brown Case, died in the sinking of the Titanic., 1912.

Viola Constance Fox was born on 22 Jul 1894 in Albury, Surrey and died on 29 Oct 1918 in Amesbury, Wiltshire.

Viola married **Maj. Gen. Alan John Keefe Pemberton-Pigott**, son of **Frederick Knollys Pemberton-Pigott** and **Amy Richarda Margaret Robinson**, on 5 Jul 1915 in Crosthwaite, Keswick, Cumbria. Alan was born on 4 Jul 1892 in Slevoy Castle, Co. Wexford. They had one son: **Alan Desmond Frederick**.

Alan Desmond Frederick Pemberton-Pigott was born on 3 May 1916 in Fawe Park, Keswick, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CMG. He worked as a member of H.M. Foreign Office. He lived at Fawe Park, Keswick, Cumbria.

Alan married **Miranda Caroline Tallents**, daughter of **Sir Stephen George Tallents** and **Bridget Hole**,. They had four children: **Viola Bridget, Halcyon Helen, Jason Hugh** and **Cressida**.

Viola Bridget Pemberton-Pigott

Halcyon Helen Pemberton-Pigott

Jason Hugh Pemberton-Pigott

Cressida Pemberton-Pigott

Cressida married **William Richard Fletcher-Vane 2nd Baron Inglewood**, son of **William Morgan Fletcher-Vane 1st Baron Inglewood** and **Mary Proby**,. They had three children: **Miranda Mary, Rosa Katharine** and **Henry William Frederick**.

Hon. Miranda Mary Fletcher-Vane

Hon. Rosa Katharine Fletcher-Vane

Hon. Henry William Frederick Fletcher-Vane

Cyril Spencer Fox was born on 10 Jun 1896 in Albury, Surrey and died on 31 May 1948 in Kinsbourne Green, Harpenden.

Cyril married **Evelyn Winifred Brown**, daughter of **William Joseph Brown** and **Mary Jessie Newberry**, on 18 Sep 1928 in Bridport, Dorset. Evelyn was born on 5 Sep 1895 in Bridport, Dorset and died on 12 Feb 1961 in Kinsbourne Green, Harpenden.

Charlotte Maria Fox^{87,97,113,116} was born on 23 Dec 1857 in Tottenham, London and died on 7 Mar 1918 in St. Albans, Hertfordshire (5 March given in AM).

Charlotte married **Dr. Thomas Henry Green**,^{87,97,113,116} son of **Thomas Day Green** and **Harriet Adcock**, on 24 Jul 1879 in FMH Westminster. Thomas was born on 20 Oct 1842 in Saffron Walden, Essex and died on 5 Nov 1923 in Saffron Walden, Essex. They had one daughter: **Charlotte Muriel**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FRCP FRCS MD. He was educated at Ackworth School from 1852 to 1855. He was educated at University College, London. He worked as a Physician to the Charing Cross & Brompton Hospitals. He lived at 74 Wimpole Street, London.. He was living in 1911 in Yeldhall Manor, Twyford, Berkshire.

Charlotte Muriel Green^{97,113,116} was born on 19 Jun 1880 in 74 Wimpole Street, London. and died on 1 Feb 1933 in St. Albans, Hertfordshire.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from 1893 to 1895 in York, Yorkshire.

Rachel next married **Philip Debell Tuckett**,^{73,97,117} son of **Philip Debell Tuckett** and **Anna Edmonds**, on 11 Sep 1867 in FMH Falmouth. Philip was born on 29 Nov 1833 in Frenchay, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 24 Jul 1894 in Hampstead, London. They had three children: **Philip Debell**, **Percival Fox** and **Ivor Lloyd**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Surveyor in Picadilly, London.

Philip Debell Tuckett⁹⁷ was born on 22 Dec 1868 in Cleveland Gardens, London and died on 20 Dec 1947 in Cann House, Tamerton Foliot, Devon.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Marlborough. He was educated at Trinity College, Oxford. He worked as a Barrister at Law in London. He lived at 92 Palace Gardens Terrace, Kensington, London.

Philip married **Charlotte Marion Grigg**,⁹⁷ daughter of **John William Grigg** and **Charlotte Katherine Mills**, on 5 Apr 1894 in Tamerton Foliot, Plymouth, Devon. Charlotte was born on 23 Sep 1863 in Heathfield, Tamerton Foliot, Plymouth, Devon and died on 10 Apr 1956 in Cann House, Tamerton Foliot, Devon. They had three children: **Phyllis Audrey**, **Olive Marion** and **Philip Debell**.

Phyllis Audrey Tuckett⁹⁷ was born on 23 Oct 1897 in 92 Palace Gardens Terrace, Kensington, London.

Phyllis married **Capt. Hugh Geoffrey Watkin**, son of **Alfred Watkin** and **Edith Jane Faulkner**, on 15 Jul 1931 in London. Hugh was born on 6 Aug 1891 in Lymm, Cheshire and died on 16 Jan 1943 in Kenya. On active service.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Wellington. He worked as an officer of the 3rd Cheshire Regiment. He worked as an officer of the Indian Army. He worked as a Director of Lloyds Packing Warehouses Ltd. in Manchester. He worked as a Farmer from 1928 to 1940 in Southern Rhodesia. (Zimbabwe). He worked as an army Intelligence officer from 1940 to 1943 in Kenya.

Olive Marion Tuckett⁹⁷ was born on 23 Feb 1901 in 92 Palace Gardens Terrace, Kensington, London.

Philip Debell Tuckett⁹⁷ was born on 19 Jun 1904 in 92 Palace Gardens Terrace, Kensington, London.

Basic notes:

He worked as a High Sheriff of Devon in 1963. He lived at Ludbrook, Yelverton, Devon.

Philip married **Veronica Elizabeth D'alton**, daughter of **Frank Edward D'alton** and **Mercedes Eileen Flinn**,. They had five children: **Deidre Elisabeth**, **Christina Veronica**, **Philip Debell**, **Marion Patricia** and **William Henry**.

Deidre Elisabeth Tuckett

Deidre married **Court Granville**, son of **Richard St. Leger Granville** and **Barbara Lempriere Wells**,. They had three children: **Mary Jane**, **George St. Leger** and **Christopher Richard**.

Mary Jane Granville

Mary married **Christopher Mark William James**.

George St. Leger Granville

Christopher Richard Granville

Christina Veronica Tuckett

Christina married **Richard De La Bere Granville**, son of **Richard St. Leger Granville** and **Barbara Lempriere Wells**,.

Philip Debell Tuckett

Marion Patricia Tuckett

William Henry Tuckett

Percival Fox Tuckett⁹⁷ was born on 21 Aug 1870 in Cleveland Gardens, London and died on 15 Mar 1945 in London.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Clifton College. He worked as a Chartered Surveyor. He worked as a President Royal Institute of Chartered Surveyors. He was living in 1915 in Yeldhall Manor, Twyford, Berkshire. He was living in 1915 in 2 Gloucester Place, Portman Square, London.

Percival married **Mabel Ollivant**,⁹⁷ daughter of **Sir Edward Charles Kayll Ollivant** and **Lucy Caroline Eddis**, on 9 Jan 1901 in The Cathedral, Bombay, India.

Mabel was born on 1 Feb 1876 in Surat, India and died in Jul 1921 in Radlett. They had four children: **Lucy Elizabeth, Barbara Mabel, Ervan Charles Percival** and **Katharine Ollivant Rachel**.

Lucy Elizabeth Tuckett was born on 9 Jan 1902 in London.

Lucy married **William Henry Clement Le Hardy**, son of **William John Hardy** and **Margaret Page**, on 24 Sep 1932 in London. William was born on 5 Aug 1899 in Bromley and died on 28 Dec 1961. They had two children: **Philippa Elizabeth** and **Charles William**.

Philippa Elizabeth Le Hardy

Charles William Le Hardy

Barbara Mabel Tuckett was born on 12 Apr 1903 in London.

Barbara married **Basil Heber John Corker**, son of **Arthur William Corker** and **Emma Davis**, on 27 Apr 1928 in London. Basil was born on 5 May 1902 in Alert Bay, Vancouver Island, Canada. They had three children: **Elisabeth Ann, John Ervan Brodie** and **Barbara Judith**.

Elisabeth Ann Corker

John Ervan Brodie Corker

Barbara Judith Corker

Ervan Charles Percival Tuckett was born on 4 Sep 1908 in Yeldhall Manor, Twyford, Berkshire and died on 18 Aug 1927 in Died In Motorcycle Accident.

Katharine Ollivant Rachel Tuckett was born on 5 Jan 1915 in Elstree and died on 11 Oct 2006 in Abbotsford, British Columbia.

Percival next married **Constance Elizabeth Victoria Low**, daughter of **George Low** and **Agnes Elizabeth Jocelyn Ffoulkes**, on 25 Jun 1925 in London. Constance was born on 22 Mar 1887 in Stirling.

Dr. Ivor Lloyd Tuckett⁹⁷ was born on 1 Feb 1873 in Cleveland Gardens, London and died on 28 Nov 1942 in Cowes, Isle Of Wight.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MA MD MRCS LRCP. He was educated at Marlborough. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Fellow of Trinity College. He worked as a Senior Demonstrator in Physiology, Cambridge University. He worked as a Physician and Surgeon. He was living in 1915 in Punchardon Hall, Willian, Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

Ivor married **Anna Maria Christina Wickman**,⁹⁷ daughter of **Anders Magnus Wickman** and **Christine Lovisa Selander**, on 6 Apr 1899 in The Cathedral, Lund, Sweden. Anna was born on 8 Oct 1873 in Lund, Sweden and died on 24 May 1956 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent. They had two children: **Cedric Ivor** and **Rachel Sonja Christina**.

Cedric Ivor Tuckett⁹⁷ was born on 12 Dec 1901 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire.

Cedric married **Lettice Charlotte Thompson**, daughter of **William Graham Thompson** and **Oliveria Cromwell Prescott**,. They had four children: **Jill, Philip Ivor, Hilary Patricia** and **Andrew Charles Ivor**.

Jill Tuckett

Jill married **Sir Thomas Keith Hewitt Skinner 4th Bt.**, son of **Sir Thomas Gordon Skinner 3rd Bt.** and **Mollie Barbara Girling**,. They had two children:

Thomas James Hewitt and **Ian Ivor**.

Thomas James Hewitt Skinner

Ian Ivor Skinner

Ian married **Laura Heybrook**.

Philip Ivor Tuckett

Hilary Patricia Tuckett

Andrew Charles Ivor Tuckett was born on 16 May 1943 in Tonbridge, Kent and died on 23 Aug 2012.

Basic notes:

He lived at Tilney Saint Lawrence, Norfolk.

Rachel Sonja Christina Tuckett⁹⁷ was born on 22 Apr 1914 in Punchardon Hall, Willian, Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

Sarah Charlotte Fox^{97,101,105,111} was born on 15 Mar 1834 in Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 17 Dec 1876 in Corsham, Wiltshire, and was buried on 22 Dec 1876 in St. Bartholomew's Churchyard, Corsham, Wiltshire.

Basic notes:

She was Quaker.

Sarah married **Sir Robert Nicholas Fowler 1st Bt**,^{1,97,101,105,111} son of **Thomas Fowler** and **Lucy Waterhouse**, on 27 Oct 1852 in FMH Falmouth. Robert was born on 14 Sep 1828 in Bruce Grove, Tottenham, London, died on 22 May 1891 in Harley Street, London, and was buried in St. Bartholomew's Churchyard, Corsham, Wiltshire. They had 11 children: **Lucy Charlotte**, **Charlotte Rachel**, **Helen Ann**, **Mary**, **Harriet "Etta" Maria**, **Caroline**, **Jean Elizabeth**, **Octavia Louisa**, **Thomas**, **Bertha Sophia** and **Rachel Elfrida**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with JP DL Bt.(1885). He was Quaker until 1857 or 1862. He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London. He worked as a Member of Parliament for Penryn & Falmouth 1868 to 1874. He worked as a Member of Parliament for the City of London 1880 to 1891. He worked as a Sheriff of the City of London in 1880. He worked as a Lord Mayor of London in 1883. He worked as a Lord Mayor of London in 1885. He worked as a Banker. Director, Chairman and Partner of Dimsdale, Fowler, Barnard & Dimsdales & Co. in 1888 in 50 Cornhill, London. At the time of his death, the bank merged with Prescott, Cave, Buxton, Loder & Co. of London, with the Bristol bank of Miles Cave Baillie & Co. and also Tugwell, Brymer, Clutterbuck & Co., who were based in Bath. The combined banks became Prescott, Dimsdale, Cave, Tugwell & Co. He lived at Gastard House, Corsham, Wiltshire.

Lucy Charlotte Fowler¹⁰⁵ was born on 25 Jan 1855 in Tottenham, London, died on 28 Mar 1897 in London, and was buried in St. Bartholomew's Churchyard, Corsham, Wiltshire.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Mayoress of London, 1884.

Charlotte Rachel Fowler^{97,105,118} was born on 29 Oct 1856 in Tottenham, London, died on 19 Jun 1930 in Balevoulin, Pitlochry, and was buried in West Wood, Bonskeid, Pitlochry.

Charlotte married **Rev. Robert William Barbour**,^{97,105,118} son of **George Freeland Barbour** and **Margaret Fraser Sandeman**, on 25 Sep 1879 in Corsham, Wiltshire. Rev. was born on 29 Nov 1854 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland, died on 27 May 1891 in Aix-Les-Bains, France, and was buried in West Wood, Bonskeid, Pitlochry. They had five children: **George Freeland**, **Robert Fowler**, **Charlotte Maida**, **Margaret Stewart** and **Gwendolen**.

Dr. George Freeland Barbour^{105,118} was born on 15 Feb 1882 in Cults, Aberdeen and died on 18 Nov 1946 in Pitlochry, Perth & Kinross, Scotland.

Basic notes:

He worked as a JP Perthshire.

George married **Hon. Helen Victoria Hepburn-Scott**, daughter of **Walter George Hepburne-Scott 9th Lord Polwarth** and **Edith Frances Buxton**, in 1919.

Helen was born on 7 May 1891 in Humble, East Lothian and died in 1982. They had five children: **Robert Alexander Stewart**, **Edith Rachel**, **Alec Walter**, **Katherine Margaret** and **Caroline Victoria**.

Very Rev. Sir Robert Alexander Stewart Barbour was born on 11 May 1921 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with KCVO MC MA BD STM DD DipEd. He worked as a Moderator of the General Assembly of The Church of Scotland from 1979 to 1980. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_Alexander_Stewart_Barbour

Robert married **Margaret Isobel Pigot**, daughter of **Harold Pigot** and **Alison Bell**. They had four children: **George Freeland**, **David Stewart**, **Alison Margaret** and **Andrew James**.

George Freeland Barbour

George married **Charlotte Mackintosh**. They had two children: **Janet Marjorie** and **Caroline Deirdre**.

Janet Marjorie Barbour

The Descendants of Henry Tregelles

Caroline Deirdre Barbour

David Stewart Barbour

David married **Alexandra Howarth**. They had one son: **Hugh Alexander Stewart**.

Hugh Alexander Stewart Barbour

Alison Margaret Barbour

Alison married **John Henry Hiley**. They had two children: **Robin Henry** and **Helen Mairi**.

Robin Henry Hiley

Helen Mairi Hiley

Andrew James Barbour

Andrew married **Catherine Joan MacDonald**. They had three children: **Robert William**, **Patrick Stewart** and **Catherine Margaret**.

Robert William Barbour

Patrick Stewart Barbour

Catherine Margaret Barbour

Edith Rachel Barbour

Alec Walter Barbour

Alec married **Hazel Thompson Brown**, daughter of **William Byers Brown** and **Jean Thompson**. They had five children: **John Alec**, **Alastair William Stewart**, **Walter Hugh**, **Jean Edith** and **Helen Christine**.

John Alec Barbour

Alastair William Stewart Barbour

Walter Hugh Barbour

Jean Edith Barbour

Helen Christine Barbour

Katherine Margaret Barbour

Caroline Victoria Barbour

Caroline married **Julian Arthur Charles Haviland**, son of **Maj. Leonard Proby Haviland** and **Helen Dorothea Fergusson**. They had three children: **Peter Leonard**, **Charles Freeland** and **Richard Francis**.

Peter Leonard Haviland

Charles Freeland Haviland

Richard Francis Haviland

Robert Fowler Barbour¹¹⁸ was born in 1883, died in 1884, and was buried in West Wood, Bonskeid.

Charlotte Maida Barbour¹¹⁸ was born on 3 Jul 1885 in Cults, Aberdeen.

Charlotte married **Dr. George Barbour Macgregor**, son of **William Macgregor** and **Harvey Eliza Urquhart**, on 2 Sep 1919 in Fincastle, Pitlochry. George was born on 30 Oct 1882 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland and died in 1965. They had five children: **Mary Charlotte**, **William Barbour**, **Elizabeth Urquhart**, **Alan Nairn** and **Janet Margaret**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MC. For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. He tended and dressed the wounded under very heavy fire with great courage and determination. He has on many previous occasions done very fine work (24 November 1916) He worked as a Physician. Served WWI & WWII, latterly as a Major, RAMC

Mary Charlotte Macgregor

Lt. William Barbour Macgregor was born on 29 Jul 1922 in Didsbury, Manchester and died on 6 Sep 1944 in Rimini, Italy. Killed in action.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the 6th Royal Tank Regiment.

Elizabeth Urquhart Macgregor

Alan Nairn Macgregor

Janet Margaret Macgregor

Margaret Stewart Barbour^{118,119} was born on 12 Aug 1887 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland, died on 9 Aug 1970, and was buried in Riddrie Park Cemetery, Glasgow.

Margaret married **Rev. David Inglis Cowan**¹¹⁹ on 11 Aug 1931 in Fincastle, Pitlochry. David was born on 2 Oct 1892 in Dalmuir, Dumbarton, died on 28 Jan 1950 in Dervaig, Isle Of Mull, and was buried in Riddrie Park Cemetery, Glasgow.

Gwendolen Barbour¹¹⁸ was born on 21 Feb 1890 in Pitlochry, Perth & Kinross, Scotland.

Gwendolen married **Dr. William Richard Mathewson**, son of **George Mathewson** and **Ellen Sarah Gillespie**, on 16 Nov 1921 in Fincastle, Pitlochry. William was born on 30 Jul 1890 in Dumfermline. They had three children: **Helen Stewart**, **George Kenneth** and **Sheila Barbour**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Medical Missionary in Kashmir.

Helen Stewart Mathewson

George Kenneth Mathewson

Sheila Barbour Mathewson

Sheila married **Maj. Ian Fowler Baillie**, son of **Rev. Prof. John Baillie** and **Florence Jewel Fowler**, on 2 Jul 1951 in Colinton, Edinburgh, Scotland. Ian was born on 16 Feb 1921 in Auburn, New York, USA and died on 29 Nov 2008. They had three children: **Peter John**, **Diana** and **David**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CMG OBE. He worked as a Colonial administrator, H.M. Overseas Civil Service in Ghana and Aden. He worked as a Director of The Thistle Foundation. His obituary was published in The Herald (Scotland) on 13 Jan 2009.

Peter John Baillie

Diana Baillie

David Baillie

Helen Ann Fowler^{1,99,105,111} was born on 4 Dec 1858 in Tottenham, London, died on 4 Nov 1910 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire, and was buried in Newton under Roseberry, Yorkshire.

Helen married **Sir Alfred Edward Pease 2nd Bt. Hutton Lowcross**,^{1,87,99,105,111,120,121,122,123,124,125,126,127} son of **Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease 1st Bt. Hutton Lowcross** and **Mary Fox**, on 10 Feb 1880 in Corsham, Wiltshire. Alfred was born on 29 Jun 1857 in Woodlands, Darlington, County Durham, died on 27 Apr 1939 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire, and was buried in Newton under Roseberry, Yorkshire. They had three children: **Edward**, **Christopher York** and **Lavender Mary**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

Miscellaneous: Married by Rev. Dr. Mandell Creighton, 10 Feb 1880, Corsham, Wiltshire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with DL JP FRGS FZS. He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London. He was educated at Trinity College in Cambridge. He worked as a Sportsman, Politician, Author & Diarist. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sir_Alfred_Pease_2nd_Baronet He worked as a Partner in J. & J.W. Pease, Bankers in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Member of the Guisborough Board of Guardians before 1881. He worked as a Member of Parliament for York from 1885 to 1892. He worked as a Director of the National Provident Institution on 22 Dec 1891. He worked as a Member of Parliament for Cleveland from 1897 to 1902. He was Quaker then Anglican. He worked as a JP for the North Riding of Yorkshire. He worked as a Lieutenant for the City of London. He worked as a Deputy Lieutenant (DL) London. He worked as a Deputy Lieutenant (DL) North Riding of Yorkshire. He worked as an Alderman for the North Riding of Yorkshire from 1889 to 1937. He worked as a Resident Magistrate 1903 to 1905 in Barberton, Transvaal, South Africa. He lived at Villa Mercedes 3 Nov 1905 to 29 Apr 1906 in Capri, Italy. For six months, this was their home, which they secured through the help of Alfred's old university friend, Freddy Meuricoffre from Naples.

He lived at Kitanga 1908 to 1912 in Machakos, Kenya. Here he took up ostrich farming and engaged in big-game hunting. It was here that he hosted President Theodore Roosevelt on his African safari in 1909. His house is at 1°30'34.88"S 37° 9'38.30"E He lived at Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire.

Sir Edward Pease 3rd Bt. Hutton Lowcross^{105,111,123,128} was born on 15 Dec 1880 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire, died on 14 Jan 1963 in Hutton Lowcross, Pinchinthorpe, Guisborough, Yorkshire, and was buried in Newton under Roseberry, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Winchester. Trinity, Cambridge. He was a Quaker. Edward went to war and may also have been disowned, like Christopher, his brother. He worked as a member of the Sudan Service from 1903 to 1911. He served in the Red Sea and Nile Provinces. He worked as a Farmer from 1911 to 1914 in Kitanga, Machakos, Kenya. He worked as a Trooper in the King Edward's Horse from 1914 to 1917. Badly wounded in Flanders. 1915. He worked as an officer of the King Edward's Horse from 1917 to 1919. Commissioned 1917. 2.Lt. Serving in Mesopotamia.

1918-1919. promoted to Lieut. 6th E. Lancs. Regt. Salonika.

Edward married **Ida Mary Lawrence**,¹¹¹ daughter of **James Lawrence** and **Emma Elizabeth Clark**, on 20 Nov 1919. Ida was born on 21 Apr 1887, died on 27 Jan 1980 in Lowcross Gate, Hutton Lowcross, Guisborough, Yorkshire, and was buried in Newton under Roseberry, Yorkshire.

Christopher York Pease^{87,111,123} was born on 24 Jun 1886 in 24 Kensington Palace Gardens, London, died on 9 May 1918 in Givenchy, France. Killed in action., and was buried in Mazingarbe Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France. Grave III.C.8..

Basic notes:

He was a Quaker. He was disowned for taking up arms as a soldier. He was educated at Horris Hill School in Newbury, Berkshire. He was educated at Winchester. He worked as a Director of Pease & Partners. He worked as an Officer of the Yorkshire Hussars Yeomanry. He lived at Croft Hall, Darlington, County Durham. Christopher married **Margaret Phillipa Johnson**,¹¹¹ daughter of **Walter Johnson** and **Margaret Florence Bell**, on 20 Dec 1910 in Arncliffe Church, Northallerton, Yorkshire. Margaret was born on 6 Apr 1887 in Rounton Grange, Northallerton, Yorkshire and died on 10 Jun 1959 in Northallerton, Yorkshire. They had two children: **Rachel Hebe Phillipa** and **Ingram Edward**.

Basic notes:

She lived at The Hollins, Rounton, Northallerton, Yorkshire.

Rachel Hebe Phillipa Pease¹¹¹ was born on 19 Dec 1911 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire and died on 6 Sep 1999 in Hobart, Tasmania, Australia.

Rachel married **Prof. Richard Selby-Smith**, son of **Selby Smith** and **Anne Rachel Rawlins**, on 3 Aug 1940 in Northallerton, Yorkshire. Richard was born on 13 Jun 1914 in Barming, Kent and died on 22 Oct 2005 in Hobart, Tasmania, Australia. They had two children: **Christopher** and **Peter**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Deputy Chief Education Officer, Warwickshire Education Committee 1950 to 1953. He emigrated to Australia in 1953. He worked as a Principal of Scotch College 1953 to 1964 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. He worked as a Professor of Education & Founding Dean of the Faculty of Education, Monash University 1964 to 1971 in Victoria. He worked as a Principal of the Tasmanian College of Advanced Education 1971 to 1973. He worked as a Professor of Education and Dean of Faculty, University of Tasmania 1974 to 1978.

Professor Christopher Selby-Smith was born on 29 Jul 1942 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent and died on 15 Sep 2007 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Scotch College, Melbourne 1953 to 1960. He worked as a Director Australian Council for Education.

Christopher married **Joy Miriam McGeehan**. They had two children: **David Richard** and **Hugh Thomas**.

David Richard Selby-Smith

Hugh Thomas Selby-Smith

Peter Selby-Smith

Peter married **Joan Holroyd**, daughter of **John Holroyd** and **Unknown**., They had three children: **Anne Jane**, **Andrew** and **Robyn Clare**.

Anne Jane Selby-Smith

Andrew Selby-Smith

Robyn Clare Selby-Smith

Pilot Officer Ingram Edward Pease¹¹¹ was born on 28 Feb 1914 in Croft Hall, Darlington, County Durham, died on 18 Feb 1939 in Bishop Hill, Kinross, Scotland (Flying Accident), and was buried on 22 Feb 1939 in Newton under Roseberry, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Sandroyd School in Cobham, Surrey. He was educated at Winchester. He was educated at Magdalen College, Oxford University. He was educated at Studying Veterinary medicine in Edinburgh University. He worked as a Pilot Officer with No. 603 (City of Edinburgh) (fighter) Squadron in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. Ingram's cousin (Arthur) Peter Pease, was to join the same squadron during the war and in which he was killed in action.

Lavender Mary Pease^{111,129} was born on 24 Jun 1889 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire, died on 25 Apr 1989, and was buried in Cremated. Edinburgh Crematorium.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Northlands, Egham, Staines, Middlesex.

Lavender married **Capt. Walter Sandfield Medlicott**,^{111,123,127,129} son of **Henry Edmondstone Medlicott** and **Kate D'Oyley Gale**, on 5 Oct 1910 in Guisborough, Yorkshire. Walter was born on 28 Aug 1879 in Sandfield, Potterne, Wiltshire, died on 24 Jun 1970 in Old Fodderlie, Hawick, Roxburghshire, and was buried in Edinburgh Crematorium. They had four children: **Dionysia, Helen Victoria, Rosemary** and **Stephen**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Harrow. He was educated at Magdalen College, Oxford. He worked as an officer of the Northumberland Hussars. He worked as a Land agent. He lived at The Farm House, Normanby, Scunthorpe, Lincolnshire. He lived at Partridge Hill, Goathland, Yorkshire. He lived at Old Fodderlie, Hawick, Roxburghshire.

Dionysia Medlicott^{111,129} was born on 30 Aug 1914 in Normanby, Doncaster and died in 1998 in Jedburgh.

Basic notes:

She lived at Sparrow Hall, Rutherford, Kelso, Roxburghshire.

Helen Victoria Medlicott^{111,129} was born on 4 Jun 1916 in Devizes, Wiltshire and died on 4 Mar 2010.

Helen married **Walter Mark Johnson**,¹²⁹ son of **Lt. Col. Walter Lyulph Johnson** and **Alice Hilda Lupton**, on 6 Sep 1939 in Goathland, Yorkshire. Walter was born on 24 Aug 1915 in Hutton Rudby and died on 3 Sep 2003. They had four children: **David Mark, Martin Stephen, Walter Sandy** and **Alan Philip**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Rutherford Farm, Kelso, Roxburghshire. TD5 8NP.

David Mark Johnson

David married someone. He had three children: **Nicola, Sarah** and **James**.

Nicola Johnson

Sarah Johnson

James Johnson

Martin Stephen Johnson

Martin married **Ruth**.¹²⁹ They had two children: **Harriet** and **Olivia**.

Harriet Johnson

Harriet married **Al Busby**.¹²⁹ They had three children: **Nell, Iris** and **Arthur**.

Nell Busby

Iris Busby

Arthur Busby

Olivia Johnson

Walter Sandy Johnson was born on 5 Nov 1947 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland and died in 1967 in Australia. In a riding accident.

Dr. Alan Philip Johnson

Alan married **Louise**. They had three children: **Emily, Camilla** and **Settno**.

Emily Johnson

Camilla Johnson

Settno Johnson

Rosemary Medicott¹²⁹ was born on 10 Nov 1922 in Pinchinthorpe, Guisborough, Yorkshire and died in May 1990 in Isle of Ske. Drowned in the sea having fallen from rocks..

Basic notes:

She worked as a Motorcycle ambulance outrider in 1940 in France.

Rosemary married **Maj. Edward Godfrey Bird**,¹²⁹ son of **Capt. Frederick Godfrey Bird RN** and **Elizabeth Whitlock**, on 6 Apr 1946 in Goathland, Yorkshire. Edward was born on 4 Feb 1915 in London and died on 22 Jun 1959. They had three children: **Charles Godfrey, Harmony** and **George Godfrey**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They worked as a Farmers in West Fodderlie, Bonchester Bridge, Hawick, Roxburghshire.

Basic notes:

He lived at Kidderminster, Worcestershire.

Charles Godfrey Bird

Charles married **Patricia Goodsir**. They had four children: **Jennifer, Julie, Rona** and **Hayley**.

Jennifer Bird

Julie Bird

Julie married **Patterson**.¹²⁹ They had three children: **Skye, Corrie** and **Hector**.

Skye Patterson

Corrie Patterson

Hector Patterson

Rona Bird

Hayley Bird

Hayley married someone. She had two children: **Rosie** and **Kaya**.

Rosie

Kaya

Charles married **Dawn**.¹²⁹

Harmony Bird

Harmony married **William Henry Richardson**.¹²⁹ They had two children: **Kiri Anne** and **Edward Robert**.

Kiri Anne Richardson

Edward Robert Richardson

George Godfrey Bird

Rosemary next married **Charles Douglas Scott** on 17 Feb 1961 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. Charles died in 1989. They had two children: **Alexander William Douglas** and **Walter Stephen Douglas**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Farmer in Falla, Jedburgh.

Alexander William Douglas Scott

Alexander married **Wendy Wilson**. They had two children: **Finlay** and **Millie**.

Finlay Scott

Millie Scott

Walter Stephen Douglas Scott

Stephen Medicott¹¹¹ was born on 23 Apr 1925 in Goathland, Yorkshire, died on 7 Dec 1926 in Goathland, Yorkshire, and was buried on 9 Dec 1926 in Goathland, Yorkshire.

Mary Fowler¹¹¹ was born on 11 May 1860 in Tottenham, London and died on 22 Dec 1921 in Upper Hale, Surrey.

Harriet "Etta" Maria Fowler was born on 22 Apr 1862 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent, died on 1 Sep 1871 in Chippenham, Wiltshire, and was buried in St. Bartholomew's Churchyard, Corsham, Wiltshire.

Caroline Fowler^{97,119} was born on 21 Jun 1863 in Brighton, East Sussex, died on 10 Apr 1891 in St Mewan, Cornwall, and was buried on 14 Apr 1891 in St. Mewan, Cornwall.

Caroline married **Rev. John Stephen Flynn**,⁹⁷ son of **Thomas Flynn** and **Eliza Henley**, on 5 Apr 1888 in Corsham, Wiltshire. John was born on 5 Jul 1851 in Holycross, Ireland and died on 23 Oct 1913 in Brighton, East Sussex. They had three children: **Thomas Henley**, **John Wilson** and **Mary Caroline**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Hon. Canon of Truro. He lived at 22 Salisbury Road, Hove, Brighton, East Sussex.

Rev. Thomas Henley Flynn⁹⁷ was born on 11 Jan 1889 in Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 14 May 1962 in Little Horwood, Buckinghamshire.

Thomas married **Enid Frances Mary Dawson**, daughter of **William Rodgers Dawson** and **Frances Margaret Sykes**, on 24 Jul 1920 in Brighton, East Sussex.

Enid was born on 12 Jan 1900 in Grantham. They had four children: **Thomas Christopher Nicholas**, **Morwenna Felicity**, **Gillian Enid** and **Mark Ian William**.

Thomas Christopher Nicholas Flynn was born on 15 Apr 1921 in Brighton, East Sussex and died in Jul 1990 in Lichfield, Staffordshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a M.C. Schoolmaster.

Thomas married **Audrey Denise Birkbeck**, daughter of **Henry Birkbeck** and **Mabel May Mason**, on 11 Jun 1945 in London. Audrey was born on 24 Sep 1921 in London and died in 1977. They had two children: **Susan Denise** and **Nicholas Thomas Henry**.

Susan Denise Flynn

Nicholas Thomas Henry Flynn

Nicholas married **Sarah A. J. Markham**.

Morwenna Felicity Flynn

Morwenna married **George Bernard O'flynn**, son of **Maurice Patrick O'flynn** and **Hilda Margaret Bellew Smith**,. They had two children: **Terence Michael** and **Georgina Mary**.

Terence Michael O'flynn

Georgina Mary O'flynn

Gillian Enid Flynn

Mark Ian William Flynn

John Wilson Flynn⁹⁷ was born on 29 Mar 1890 in St Mewan, Cornwall and died on 20 Jan 1930 in Hull, Yorkshire.

Mary Caroline Flynn^{97,119} was born on 1 Apr 1891 in St. Mewan, Cornwall and was christened on 14 Apr 1891 in St. Mewan, Cornwall.

Mary married **Lt. Col. Philip Henry Nugent Vyvyan**, son of **Harry Vyvyan** and **Lucy Nugent Grattan**, on 11 Nov 1917 in London. Philip was born on 30 Aug 1881 in York, Yorkshire and died on 16 Jul 1967. They had one daughter: **Lalage Nugent**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MC OBE.

Lalage Nugent Vyvyan was born on 25 Aug 1921 in Ash Vale, Aldershot, Hampshire and died in 2003.

Lalage married **John Derek Atheling Boustead**, son of **Capt. Reginald Cedric Boustead** and **Joyce Husey-Hunt**, on 18 Mar 1943 in London. John was born on 5 Dec 1917 in Hove, Brighton, East Sussex and died on 6 Jun 1944 in Killed In Action During Normandy Landing. They had one daughter: **Lalage Tasmin Vyvyan**.

Lalage Tasmin Vyvyan Boustead

Lalage married **Richard Hugh Lee**. They had two children: **Angela Caroline** and **James Nugent**.

Angela Caroline Lee

James Nugent Lee

Jean Elizabeth Fowler¹¹¹ was born on 11 Oct 1865 in London and died on 17 Apr 1944 in Farnham, Surrey.

Octavia Louisa Fowler was born on 9 Jan 1867 in Chippenham, Wiltshire, was christened on 11 Mar 1867 in Corsham, Wiltshire, died on 30 Sep 1903 in Northampton, and was buried in St. Bartholomew's Churchyard, Corsham, Wiltshire.

Capt. Sir Thomas Fowler 2nd Bt.¹¹¹ was born on 12 Aug 1868 in London, died on 20 Apr 1902 in Killed in action. Olivier's Farm, Moolman's Spruit, Ficksburg, South Africa, and was buried in Ficksburg Cemetery, Ficksburg, South Africa.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Harrow. He worked as a Banker. Partner in Dimsdale, Fowler, Barnard & Dimsdales & Co. He worked as an officer of the 1st Battalion Imperial Yeomanry (1st Wiltshire Squadron).

Bertha Sophia Fowler was born on 13 Jan 1871 in London and died on 30 Jan 1927 in Alexandria, Egypt.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Missionary in Agra, Bengal, India.

Rachel Elfrida Fowler¹¹¹ was born on 10 Dec 1872 in London, was christened on 21 Dec 1872 in St. Mary's, Melcombe Regis, Dorset, and died on 22 Sep 1951 in Oxford, Oxfordshire.

Mary Fox^{1,7,12,83,97,101,105,111,122,126} was born on 11 Aug 1835 in Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 3 Aug 1892 in Brighton, East Sussex, and was buried on 6 Aug 1892 in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

She was Quaker.

Mary married **Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease 1st Bt. Hutton Lowcross**,^{1,6,7,12,83,97,105,109,111,114,121,122,126,130,131,132,133,134,135,136,137,138,139,140} son of

Joseph Pease and **Emma Gurney**, on 23 Aug 1854 in FMH Falmouth. Joseph was born on 23 Jun 1828 in Southend, Darlington, County Durham, died on 23 Jun 1903 in Kerris Vean, Falmouth, Cornwall, and was buried in 1903 in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had eight children: **Emma Josephine, Alfred Edward, Sarah Charlotte, Joseph Albert, Maud Mary, Helen Blanche, Lucy Ethel** and **Agnes Claudia Fox**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with JP DL Bt. (1882). He was a Quaker. He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later to become Bootham School) from Jan 1839 to Dec 1840 in York, Yorkshire. From 1879 to 1903, he was President of the Old York Scholars Association (OYSA), now called the Bootham Old Scholars Association, (BOSA). He worked as an Ironmaster & Industrialist. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sir_Joseph_Pease_1st_Baronet He worked as a Partner in J. & J.W. Pease, Bankers in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Chairman. Stockton & Darlington Railway. He worked as a Chairman. The North Eastern Railway. He worked as a Director of Robert Stephenson & Co. Ltd. He worked as a Chairman of the Owners of the Middlesbrough Estate Ltd. He worked as an Executive committee member of The Mining Association of Great Britain. He worked as a President of The Peace Society. He worked as a Tees Conservancy Commissioner 21 Jun 1862 to 1 Feb 1903. Appointed Chairman of the Commisioners, November 1884 and served in that capacity for 19 years. He was succeeded in office by Sir (Thomas) Hugh Bell, whose niece Philippa Johnson, married JWP's grandson, Christopher York Pease. He worked as a MP for South Durham 1865 to 1885. He was living 1866 to 1868 in 33 Prince's Gardens, London. This was his first London home. His bid of £650 for the house, on the 9th January 1866. Mrs. Brown, the vendor, pressed the agents for 650 Guineas, which was acceptable and secured him the property. He was living 1868 to 1870 in 18 Prince's Gardens, London. This was his second London home. He was living From 1870 in 24 Kensington Palace Gardens, London. This was his third London home. He worked as a President of The British & Foreign School Society 1877 to 1883. He was Vice-President in 1876 He worked as a President of The Foxes football club in 1881. A principally Quaker connected football club that existed from 1881 until its dissolution. He worked as a MP for Barnard Castle 1885 to 1903. He worked as a President of the Society for the Suppression of the Opium Trade. He lived at Hutton Hall in Guisborough, Yorkshire.

Emma Josephine Pease^{111,126,141} was born on 25 May 1855 in Woodlands, Darlington, County Durham, died on 23 Jun 1888 in Folkestone, Kent, and was buried in Newton under Roseberry, Yorkshire.

Emma married **Vincent Waldo Calmady-Hamlyn**,^{111,122,126,141} son of **Shilston Calmady-Hamlyn** and **Sarah Carter**, on 17 Nov 1880 in St. Nicholas Church, Guisborough, Yorkshire. Vincent was born on 6 Aug 1854 and died on 2 Sep 1897 in Bridestowe, Devon. They had one daughter: **Mary Sylvia**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

Miscellaneous: Married by the Rev. Dr. Mandell Creighton, 17 Nov 1880.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Barrister, Lincolns Inn.

Mary Sylvia Calmady-Hamlyn^{111,141} was born on 9 Aug 1881 in Hutton Hall, Guisborough, Yorkshire, died on 10 Jun 1962 in Pearoc Vean, Buckfast, Devon, and was buried in Buckfast Abbey, Devon.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Secretary, Dartmoor Pony Society. She was awarded with MBE. JP. She worked as a Governor of Seale Hayne Agricultural College, Devon. She was Church of England then Roman Catholic.

Sir Alfred Edward Pease 2nd Bt. Hutton Lowcross^{1,87,99,105,111,120,121,122,123,124,125,126,127} was born on 29 Jun 1857 in Woodlands, Darlington, County Durham, died on 27 Apr 1939 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire, and was buried in Newton under Roseberry, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with DL JP FRGS FZS. He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London. He was educated at Trinity College in Cambridge. He worked as a Sportsman, Politician, Author & Diarist. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sir_Alfred_Pease_2nd_Baronet He worked as a Partner in J. & J.W. Pease, Bankers in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Member of the Guisborough Board of Guardians before 1881. He worked as a Member of Parliament for York from 1885 to 1892. He worked as a Director of the National Provident Institution on 22 Dec 1891. He worked as a Member of Parliament for Cleveland from 1897 to 1902. He was Quaker then Anglican. He worked as a JP for the North Riding of Yorkshire. He worked as a Lieutenant for the City of London. He worked as a Deputy Lieutenant (DL) London. He worked as a Deputy Lieutenant (DL) North Riding of Yorkshire. He worked as an Alderman for the North Riding of Yorkshire from 1889 to 1937. He worked as a Resident Magistrate 1903 to 1905 in Barberton, Transvaal, South Africa. He lived at Villa Mercedes 3 Nov 1905 to 29 Apr 1906 in Capri, Italy. For six months, this was their home, which they secured through the help of Alfred's old university friend, Freddy Meuricoffre from Naples. He lived at Kitanga 1908 to 1912 in Machakos, Kenya. Here he took up ostrich farming and engaged in big-game hunting. It was here that he hosted President Theodore Roosevelt on his African safari in 1909. His house is at 1°30'34.88"S 37° 9'38.30"E He lived at Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire. Alfred married **Helen Ann Fowler**,^{1,99,105,111} daughter of **Sir Robert Nicholas Fowler 1st Bt** and **Sarah Charlotte Fox**, on 10 Feb 1880 in Corsham, Wiltshire. Helen was born on 4 Dec 1858 in Tottenham, London, died on 4 Nov 1910 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire, and was buried in Newton under Roseberry, Yorkshire. They had three children: **Edward**, **Christopher York** and **Lavender Mary**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

Miscellaneous: Married by Rev. Dr. Mandell Creighton, 10 Feb 1880, Corsham, Wiltshire.

Sir Edward Pease 3rd Bt. Hutton Lowcross^{105,111,123,128} was born on 15 Dec 1880 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire, died on 14 Jan 1963 in Hutton Lowcross, Pinchinthorpe, Guisborough, Yorkshire, and was buried in Newton under Roseberry, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Winchester. Trinity, Cambridge. He was a Quaker. Edward went to war and may also have been disowned, like Christopher, his brother. He worked as a member of the Sudan Service from 1903 to 1911. He served in the Red Sea and Nile Provinces. He worked as a Farmer from 1911 to 1914 in Kitanga, Machakos, Kenya. He worked as a Trooper in the King Edward's Horse from 1914 to 1917. Badly wounded in Flanders. 1915. He worked as an officer of the King Edward's Horse from 1917 to 1919. Commissioned 1917. 2.Lt. Serving in Mesopotamia.

1918-1919. promoted to Lieut. 6th E. Lancs. Regt. Salonika.

Edward married **Ida Mary Lawrence**,¹¹¹ daughter of **James Lawrence** and **Emma Elizabeth Clark**, on 20 Nov 1919. Ida was born on 21 Apr 1887, died on 27 Jan 1980 in Lowcross Gate, Hutton Lowcross, Guisborough, Yorkshire, and was buried in Newton under Roseberry, Yorkshire.

Christopher York Pease^{87,111,123} was born on 24 Jun 1886 in 24 Kensington Palace Gardens, London, died on 9 May 1918 in Givenchy, France. Killed in action., and was buried in Mazingarbe Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France. Grave III.C.8..

Basic notes:

He was a Quaker. He was disowned for taking up arms as a soldier He was educated at Horris Hill School in Newbury, Berkshire. He was educated at Winchester. He worked as a Director of Pease & Partners. He worked as an Officer of the Yorkshire Hussars Yeomanry. He lived at Croft Hall, Darlington, County Durham. Christopher married **Margaret Phillipa Johnson**,¹¹¹ daughter of **Walter Johnson** and **Margaret Florence Bell**, on 20 Dec 1910 in Arncliffe Church, Northallerton, Yorkshire. Margaret was born on 6 Apr 1887 in Rounton Grange, Northallerton, Yorkshire and died on 10 Jun 1959 in Northallerton, Yorkshire.

They had two children: **Rachel Hebe Phillipa** and **Ingram Edward**.

Basic notes:

She lived at The Hollins, Rounton, Northallerton, Yorkshire.

Rachel Hebe Phillipa Pease¹¹¹ was born on 19 Dec 1911 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire and died on 6 Sep 1999 in Hobart, Tasmania, Australia.

Rachel married **Prof. Richard Selby-Smith**, son of **Selby Smith** and **Anne Rachel Rawlins**, on 3 Aug 1940 in Northallerton, Yorkshire. Richard was born on 13 Jun 1914 in Barming, Kent and died on 22 Oct 2005 in Hobart, Tasmania, Australia. They had two children: **Christopher** and **Peter**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Deputy Chief Education Officer, Warwickshire Education Committee 1950 to 1953. He emigrated to Australia in 1953. He worked as a Principal of Scotch College 1953 to 1964 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. He worked as a Professor of Education & Founding Dean of the Faculty of Education, Monash University 1964 to 1971 in Victoria. He worked as a Principal of the Tasmanian College of Advanced Education 1971 to 1973. He worked as a Professor of Education and Dean of Faculty, University of Tasmania 1974 to 1978.

Professor Christopher Selby-Smith was born on 29 Jul 1942 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent and died on 15 Sep 2007 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Scotch College, Melbourne 1953 to 1960. He worked as a Director Australian Council for Education.

Christopher married **Joy Miriam McGeehan**. They had two children: **David Richard** and **Hugh Thomas**.

David Richard Selby-Smith

Hugh Thomas Selby-Smith

Peter Selby-Smith

Peter married **Joan Holroyd**, daughter of **John Holroyd** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Anne Jane**, **Andrew** and **Robyn Clare**.

Anne Jane Selby-Smith

Andrew Selby-Smith

Robyn Clare Selby-Smith

Pilot Officer Ingram Edward Pease¹¹¹ was born on 28 Feb 1914 in Croft Hall, Darlington, County Durham, died on 18 Feb 1939 in Bishop Hill, Kinross, Scotland (Flying Accident), and was buried on 22 Feb 1939 in Newton under Roseberry, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Sandroyd School in Cobham, Surrey. He was educated at Winchester. He was educated at Magdalen College, Oxford University. He was educated at Studying Veterinary medicine in Edinburgh University. He worked as a Pilot Officer with No. 603 (City of Edinburgh) (fighter) Squadron in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. Ingram's cousin (Arthur) Peter Pease, was to join the same squadron during the war and in which he was killed in action.

Lavender Mary Pease^{111,129} was born on 24 Jun 1889 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire, died on 25 Apr 1989, and was buried in Cremated. Edinburgh Crematorium.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Northlands, Egham, Staines, Middlesex.

Lavender married **Capt. Walter Sandfield Medlicott**,^{111,123,127,129} son of **Henry Edmondstone Medlicott** and **Kate D'Oyley Gale**, on 5 Oct 1910 in Guisborough, Yorkshire. Walter was born on 28 Aug 1879 in Sandfield, Potterne, Wiltshire, died on 24 Jun 1970 in Old Fodderlie, Hawick, Roxburghshire, and was buried in Edinburgh Crematorium. They had four children: **Dionysia**, **Helen Victoria**, **Rosemary** and **Stephen**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Harrow. He was educated at Magdalen College, Oxford. He worked as an officer of the Northumberland Hussars. He worked as a Land agent. He lived at The Farm House, Normanby, Scunthorpe, Lincolnshire. He lived at Partridge Hill, Goathland, Yorkshire. He lived at Old Fodderlie, Hawick, Roxburghshire.

Dionysia Medlicott^{111,129} was born on 30 Aug 1914 in Normanby, Doncaster and died in 1998 in Jedburgh.

Basic notes:

She lived at Sparrow Hall, Rutherford, Kelso, Roxburghshire.

Helen Victoria Medlicott^{111,129} was born on 4 Jun 1916 in Devizes, Wiltshire and died on 4 Mar 2010.

Helen married **Walter Mark Johnson**,¹²⁹ son of **Lt. Col. Walter Lyulph Johnson** and **Alice Hilda Lupton**, on 6 Sep 1939 in Goathland, Yorkshire. Walter was born on 24 Aug 1915 in Hutton Rudby and died on 3 Sep 2003. They had four children: **David Mark, Martin Stephen, Walter Sandy** and **Alan Philip**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Rutherford Farm, Kelso, Roxburghshire. TD5 8NP.

David Mark Johnson

David married someone. He had three children: **Nicola, Sarah** and **James**.

Nicola Johnson

Sarah Johnson

James Johnson

Martin Stephen Johnson

Martin married **Ruth**.¹²⁹ They had two children: **Harriet** and **Olivia**.

Harriet Johnson

Harriet married **Al Busby**.¹²⁹ They had three children: **Nell, Iris** and **Arthur**.

Nell Busby

Iris Busby

Arthur Busby

Olivia Johnson

Walter Sandy Johnson was born on 5 Nov 1947 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland and died in 1967 in Australia. In a riding accident.

Dr. Alan Philip Johnson

Alan married **Louise**. They had three children: **Emily, Camilla** and **Settno**.

Emily Johnson

Camilla Johnson

Settno Johnson

Rosemary Medlicott¹²⁹ was born on 10 Nov 1922 in Pinchinthorpe, Guisborough, Yorkshire and died in May 1990 in Isle of Ske. Drowned in the sea having fallen from rocks..

Basic notes:

She worked as a Motorcycle ambulance outrider in 1940 in France.

Rosemary married **Maj. Edward Godfrey Bird**,¹²⁹ son of **Capt. Frederick Godfrey Bird RN** and **Elizabeth Whitlock**, on 6 Apr 1946 in Goathland, Yorkshire. Edward was born on 4 Feb 1915 in London and died on 22 Jun 1959. They had three children: **Charles Godfrey, Harmony** and **George Godfrey**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They worked as a Farmers in West Fodderlie, Bonchester Bridge, Hawick, Roxburghshire.

Basic notes:

He lived at Kidderminster, Worcestershire.

Charles Godfrey Bird

Charles married **Patricia Goodsir**. They had four children: **Jennifer, Julie, Rona** and **Hayley**.

Jennifer Bird

Julie Bird

Julie married **Patterson**.¹²⁹ They had three children: **Skye, Corrie** and **Hector**.

Skye Patterson

Corrie Patterson
Hector Patterson

Rona Bird
Hayley Bird

Hayley married someone. She had two children: **Rosie** and **Kaya**.

Rosie
Kaya

Charles married **Dawn**.¹²⁹

Harmony Bird

Harmony married **William Henry Richardson**.¹²⁹ They had two children: **Kiri Anne** and **Edward Robert**.

Kiri Anne Richardson
Edward Robert Richardson
George Godfrey Bird

Rosemary next married **Charles Douglas Scott** on 17 Feb 1961 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. Charles died in 1989. They had two children: **Alexander William Douglas** and **Walter Stephen Douglas**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Farmer in Falla, Jedburgh.

Alexander William Douglas Scott

Alexander married **Wendy Wilson**. They had two children: **Finlay** and **Millie**.

Finlay Scott
Millie Scott

Walter Stephen Douglas Scott

Stephen Medicott¹¹¹ was born on 23 Apr 1925 in Goathland, Yorkshire, died on 7 Dec 1926 in Goathland, Yorkshire, and was buried on 9 Dec 1926 in Goathland, Yorkshire.

Alfred next married **Laure Marianne Sugnet De Montmagny**, daughter of **Louis Philippe Sugnet De Montmagny** and **Lena Henrietta Jomini**, on 25 Sep 1912 in Lausanne, Switzerland. Laure was born on 10 Nov 1868 in Yverdon, Switzerland, died on 25 Jan 1922 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire, and was buried in Newton under Roseberry, Yorkshire.

Alfred next married **Emily Elizabeth Smith**,¹¹¹ daughter of **Unnamed** and **Rosetta Smith**, on 1 Aug 1922 in Darlington, County Durham. Emily was born on 26 Feb 1897 in Thornaby on Tees, County Durham, died on 26 Mar 1979 in Guisborough Hospital, and was buried on 28 Mar 1979 in Newton under Roseberry, Yorkshire. They had four children: **Anne Phillida**, **Judith**, **Alfred Vincent** and **Joseph Gurney**.

Basic notes:

She worked as a JP. She was nominally Church of England.

Anne Phillida Pease

Anne married **Major Edward Mark Chetwynd-Stapylton**, son of **Richard Chetwynd-Stapylton** and **Vera Helen Maitland-Makgill-Crichton**, on 20 Feb 1946 in Newton under Roseberry, Yorkshire. Edward was born on 23 Nov 1919 in Red Lodge, Berkhamstead, Hertfordshire and died on 1 Jul 1995 in Lewes, East Sussex. They had three children: **Judy Anne**, **Phillida Helen** and **Joanna Elizabeth**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Winchester. He was educated at Magdalene College, Cambridge. He worked as an officer of the King's Royal Rifle Corps on 1 Oct 1939.

Judy Anne Chetwynd-Stapylton

Judy married **John Trevor Lambert**. They had two children: **Sophie Alice Doanda** and **Hannah Madelaine Harriet**.

Sophie Alice Doanda Lambert

Sophie married **Leo Mowat Chesterton**, son of **Andrew Venn Mowat** and **Joanna Mary Warcup**. They had two children: **Matilda Daisy** and

Rafferty Lambert.

Matilda Daisy Chesterton

Rafferty Lambert Chesterton

Hannah Madelaine Harriet Lambert

Hannah married **Thomas Michael Leybourne Parker**, son of **Evan Parker** and **Elaine**.

Phillida Helen Chetwynd-Stapylton

Joanna Elizabeth Chetwynd-Stapylton

Joanna married **Kim Stephen Fuller**. They had one daughter: **Jessie Alison**.

Jessie Alison Fuller

Joanna next married **Nigel John Boyce Armstrong**.

Judith Pease¹¹¹ was born on 16 Jan 1925 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire, died on 11 Apr 1925 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire, and was buried in Newton under Roseberry, Yorkshire.

Sir Alfred Vincent Pease 4th Bt. Hutton Lowcross^{50,97,111,136,142,143,144,145,146} was born on 2 Apr 1926 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire, died on 23 Sep 2008 in Nunthorpe Hall, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire, and was buried in Ashes scattered at Roseberry Topping & Newton under Roseberry.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School.

Sir Joseph Gurney Pease 5th Bt. Hutton Lowcross

Joseph married **Shelagh Munro Bulman**,^{97,142,143,144,145,147} daughter of **Cyril Gounod Bulman** and **Sarah Jane Armstrong**. They had two children:

Charles Edward Gurney and **Jane Elizabeth Gurney**.

Charles Edward Gurney Pease

Charles was the partner of **Dr. Theresa Wade MRCVS BVMS (Hons.)**, daughter of **Trevor James Wade** and **Mary Hasney**, from 2004 to 2015.

Theresa was born on 26 Mar 1986 in Southern General Hospital, Glasgow, Renfrewshire, Scotland, died on 28 Oct 2015 in Craignure, Isle of Mull, Argyll, Scotland, and was buried on 12 Nov 2015 in Suidhe Cemetery, Bunessan, Isle of Mull, Argyll, Scotland. The cause of her death was In a road traffic accident.

Basic notes:

She was awarded with MRCVS BVMS(Hons.) in Faculty of Veterinary Medicine, University of Glasgow. She worked as a Veterinary Surgeon from 2010 to 2013 in Fort William, Scotland. She worked as a Veterinary Surgeon from 2013 to 2015 in Isle of Mull, Argyll, Scotland. Theresa, eldest daughter of Trevor and Mary Wade, of Oban and eldest sister to both Rosie and Louise.

She was raised in Bunessan, on the Isle of Mull, where her parents then lived, and from attending the local primary school, she later moved to Oban High School, where she excelled in her studies, being accorded in her final year, the Dux prize for academic achievement. She was accepted by the Faculty of Veterinary Medicine, to study at the University of Glasgow, where she qualified as BVMS with Honours and became MRCVS. She was invited to join the veterinary practice of the late Mr Chris Evans of Fort William, where she gained over several short years, the experience of a young mixed-practice vet. In 2013, she was asked by Mr James Wilson, the veterinary surgeon on the Isle of Mull, if she might aspire to taking over his practice, upon his retirement. This, being her lifetime ambition, she agreed to do, with the proviso that she were able to spend a year beforehand in his employ, that she might learn from his own experience. In July 2014, she bought the practice, delighted that her life's ambition was finally realised. Never to my knowledge, was one person so very happy.

Tragically, she lost her life in a road traffic accident on the 28th October 2015, at 8-17pm, returning to her home in Pennyghael, when her Citroen Berlingo van, was stuck by a Maserati sports car being driven in the opposite direction. The other driver was subsequently arrested and charged with failing to provide a specimen of breath and Causing Death by Dangerous Driving. These facts are in the public domain; hereafter, the law will take its course.

This is my small testament to that star of mine that burned so brightly for more than ten years of my life. So indulge me stranger please, for the sake of one who was and will remain, my truly beloved.

Jane Elizabeth Gurney Pease

Jane married **Colin Charles Bright**,¹⁴² son of **William Charles John Bright** and **Doris Sutton**. They had three children: **Lucy Emma Jane, Thomas Edward** and **Olivia Lucy Kate**.

Lucy Emma Jane Bright¹⁴² was born on 14 Nov 1990 in Berne, Switzerland, died on 17 Nov 1990 in Berne, Switzerland, and was buried in St. Catherine's Church, Eskdale, Cumbria.

Thomas Edward Bright

Olivia Lucy Kate Bright

Sarah Charlotte Pease^{97,111,122} was born on 1 Sep 1858 in Woodlands, Darlington, County Durham, died on 18 Apr 1929 in Godalming, Surrey, and was buried in FBG Reigate.

Sarah married **Howard Hodgkin**,^{97,111,148} son of **John Hodgkin** and **Elizabeth Haughton**, on 17 Feb 1897 in Guisborough, Yorkshire. Howard was born on 11 Apr 1857 in Bruce Grove, Tottenham, London, died on 11 Apr 1933 in Godalming, Surrey, and was buried in FBG Reigate. They had one son: **Andrew John**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London. He worked as a Barrister Lincolns Inn. He worked as a Principal Clerk for the Charity Commission in London. He lived at Hillcroft, Claygate, Surrey.

Andrew John Hodgkin⁹⁷ was born on 14 Jan 1899 in 38 Palace Gardens Terrace, Kensington, London, died on 9 Sep 1980 in Dunedin, New Zealand, and was buried in Crookston Cemetery, Roxburgh, Central Otago, New Zealand.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Leighton Park. He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1916 to 1919. He was a Quaker. He worked as a Farmer in New Zealand.

Andrew married **Nancy Milner Broadbent**,⁹⁷ daughter of **Capt. Frederick Milner Broadbent** and **Cecilia Wilkinson**, on 3 Sep 1932 in Peel Forest, New Zealand. Nancy was born on 8 Jul 1906 in Osborne, Isle Of Wight and died on 29 Dec 1995.

Andrew next married **Nancy Stewart Alcock**, daughter of **Albert Clarence Alcock** and **Marjorie Martin Monro**, on 22 Sep 1945 in Dunedin, New Zealand.

Nancy was born on 20 Jan 1916 in Dunedin, New Zealand, died on 9 Mar 2010 in Dunedin, New Zealand, and was buried on 15 Mar 2010 in Crookston Cemetery, Roxburgh, Central Otago, New Zealand. They had three children: **Howard John, Eliot Neil** and **Philippa Marjorie**.

Howard John Hodgkin was born on 15 Dec 1946 in Dunedin, New Zealand and died in 1970.

Eliot Neil Hodgkin

Eliot married **Vyviene Isabel**.

Philippa Marjorie Hodgkin

Philippa married **John Bell**.

Rt. Hon. Joseph Albert Pease 1st Baron Gainford^{1,97,101,111,121,122,123,125,126,149} was born on 17 Jan 1860 in Woodlands, Darlington, County Durham, died on 15 Feb 1943 in Headlam Hall, Gainford, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was Quaker. He was educated at Grove House school in Tottenham, London. and Trinity College, Cambridge He worked as a Partner in J. & J. W. Pease, Bankers in Darlington, County Durham. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jack_Pease_1st_Baron_Gainford He worked as a Mayor of Darlington 1889 to 1890 in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a MP for Tyneside 1892 to 1900. He worked as a MP for Saffron Walden 1901 to 1910. He worked as a Parliamentary Secretary to the Treasury 1908 to 1910. He worked as a MP for Rotherham 1910 to 1917. He worked as a Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster 1910 to 1911. He lived at Headlam Hall, Gainford, County Durham. He worked as a President of the Board of Education 1911 to 1915. He worked as a Served on the committee of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1914 to 1919. He was living in 1915 in 8 Hertford Street, Mayfair, London. He worked as a Postmaster General in 1916. He worked as a Chairman of the BBC 1922 to 1926. He was living in 1940 in 18 Mansfield Street, London.

Joseph married **Ethel Havelock-Allan**,^{1,97,111,123,149} daughter of **Lt. General Sir Henry Marshman Havelock-Allan Bt.** and **Lady Alice Reynolds-Moreton**, on 19 Oct 1886 in Darlington, County Durham. Ethel was born on 1 Nov 1868 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada, died on 22 Oct 1941 in Headlam Hall, Gainford, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had three children: **Miriam Blanche, Joseph** and **Faith Muriel**.

Hon. Miriam Blanche Pease^{111,123,149,150} was born on 22 Aug 1887 in London and died on 30 Jan 1965.

Basic notes:

She lived at 37 Chester Row, London. She worked as a Deputy Superintendent, Midland Division, HM Inspectorate of Factories. She lived at North Berwick, Scotland.

Maj. Joseph Pease 2nd Baron Gainford^{123,149,151} was born on 8 Mar 1889 in Hutton Hall, Guisborough, Yorkshire, died on 23 Sep 1971 in Taynish, Tayvallich, Lochgilphead, Argyll, and was buried in Carsaig Cemetery, Tayvallich, Lochgilphead, Argyll.

Basic notes:

He was Quaker. He was educated at Eton College. He worked as an officer of the Lovat Scouts 1914 to 1918. He also saw service with the Royal Engineers at Gibraltar, during the Second World War. He worked as an Engineer. He lived at Swale House, Richmond, Yorkshire. He was living in 1935 in Taynish, Tayvallich, Lochgilphead, Argyll. The house was destroyed by fire in 1955. He lived at Duntaynish, Tayvallich, Argyll.

Joseph married **Veronica Margaret Noble**,^{123,149,151} daughter of **Sir George John William Noble 2nd Bt.** and **Mary Ethel Walker-Waters**, on 3 Feb 1921 in London. Veronica was born on 3 Mar 1900, died on 5 Nov 1995 in Taynish, Tayvallich, Lochgilphead, Argyll, and was buried in Carsaig Cemetery, Tayvallich, Lochgilphead, Argyll. They had three children: **Joseph Edward**, **George** and **John Michael**.

Joseph Edward Pease 3rd Baron Gainford^{143,149} was born on 25 Dec 1921 in London and died on 4 Apr 2013 in Marlow, Buckinghamshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at West Downs Preparatory School in Winchester, Hampshire. He was educated at Eton College from 1934 to 1937. He was educated at Gordonstoun in 1938. He was awarded with FRGS. He worked as a Served as Sergeant with the RAFVR from 1941 to 1946. He worked as a Surveyor. Hunting Aerosurveys Ltd. in 1947. He worked as a surveyor with the Directorate of Colonial Surveys in 1951. He worked as a Surveyor. Soil Mechanics Ltd. in 1953. He worked as a President of the 230 Squadron Association.

Joseph married **Margaret Theophila Radcliffe Tyndale**,^{143,149} daughter of **Henry Edmund Guise Tyndale** and **Ruth Isabel Walcott Radcliffe**, on 21 Mar 1953 in London. Margaret was born on 28 Jan 1925 in London and died on 14 Dec 2010. They had two children: **Joanna Ruth Miriam** and **Virginia Claire Margaret**.

Death Notes: Nursing home

Hon. Joanna Ruth Miriam Pease

Hon. Virginia Claire Margaret Pease

George Pease (4th Baron Gainford)

George married **Flora Daphne Dyce-Sharp**,¹⁴³ daughter of **Dr. Neville Alexander Dyce-Sharp** and **Flora MacDonald**, on 18 Jan 1958 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. Flora was born on 23 Nov 1924 in London and died on 3 Dec 2010 in Naemoor Gardens, Rumbling Bridge, Kinross. They had four children: **Olivia Daphne**, **Adrian Christopher**, **Matthew Edward** and **Samantha Rachel**.

Hon. Olivia Daphne Pease

Olivia married **Dr. Stephen Langford**, son of **Roy Langford** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Rachel Veronica** and **Esther Rebecca**.

Rachel Veronica Langford

Rachel married **Luke Catley**.

Esther Rebecca Langford

Hon. Adrian Christopher Pease

Hon. Matthew Edward Pease

Matthew married **Barbara Griffiths**, daughter of **E. R. John Griffiths** and **Unknown**. They had four children: **Felix**, **Clara**, **Verity** and **Silas**.

Felix Pease

Clara Pease

Verity Pease

Silas Pease

Hon. Samantha Rachel Pease

Samantha married **Peter Baker**. They had one daughter: **Nicola**.

Nicola Baker

Hon. John Michael Pease^{143,149,151} was born on 22 Sep 1930 in London and died on 4 Jun 2007.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Wester Elchies Prep School, Aberlour, Moray. He was educated at Gordonstoun.

John married **Margaret Shaw**,¹⁴³ daughter of **Duncan F. Shaw** and **Unknown**, on 1 Jun 1962. The marriage ended in divorce in 1997. Margaret died on 24 Nov 2006 in Oban and was buried on 2 Dec 2006 in Tainish, Tayvallich, Lochgilphead, Argyll. They had three children: **David Michael, Andrew Joseph** and **Daniel John**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They were divorced Divorce in 1997.

David Michael Pease

David married **Pauline Reid**. They had two children: **Victoria Helena** and **Emily Iona**.

Victoria Helena Pease

Emily Iona Pease

Andrew Joseph Pease

Daniel John Pease

Daniel married **Joanne McBrearty**. They had three children: **Tianna Trinity, Cairn Macaulay** and **Senan Isaac**.

Tianna Trinity Pease

Cairn Macaulay Pease

Senan Isaac Pease

Hon. Faith Muriel Pease^{123,149} was born on 4 Jun 1902 in London and died on 15 Feb 1935 in London.

Faith married **Major Michael Wentworth Beaumont**,^{134,149} son of **Hon. Hubert George De Burgh Beaumont** and **Elisa Mercedes Grace**, on 29 Feb 1924.

Michael was born on 8 Feb 1903 and died on 19 Dec 1958 in Harristown House, Brannockstown, Co. Kildare. They had one son: **Timothy Wentworth**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a MP Aylesbury. He lived at Wotton House, Wotton Underwood, Buckinghamshire.

Rev'd. The Rt. Hon. Timothy Wentworth Beaumont 1st Baron Beaumont was born on 22 Nov 1928 in London and died on 8 Apr 2008.

Timothy married **Mary Rose Wauchope**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Charles Edward Wauchope** and **Elaine Margaret Armstrong-Jones**,. They had four children: **Hubert Wentworth, Alaric Charles Wentworth, Atalanta Armstrong** and **Ariadne Grace**.

Hon. Hubert Wentworth Beaumont

Hubert married **Katherine Emma Abel-Smith**, daughter of **Col. Richard Francis Abel-Smith** and **Marcia Kendrew**,. They had four children: **Amelia May, George Wentworth, Richard Christian** and **Michael Patrick**.

Amelia May Beaumont

Amelia married **Simon Peregrine Gauvain Murray**, son of **Ormiston Gauvain Nigel Murray** and **Shirley Arbuthnot**,. They had two children:

Matilda Alice and **Archibald Peregrine**.

Matilda Alice Murray

Archibald Peregrine Murray

George Wentworth Beaumont

Richard Christian Beaumont

Michael Patrick Beaumont

Hubert next married **Noella Murphy**. They had one daughter: **Isobella**.

Isobella Beaumont

Hon. Alaric Charles Wentworth Beaumont was born on 22 Apr 1958 in Hong Kong and died on 2 Dec 1980 in Road Accident.

Hon. Atalanta Armstrong Beaumont

Atalanta married **Dr. Stephen Francis Bungay**. They had two children: **Felix Nicholas** and **Caspar Stephen**.

Felix Nicholas Bungay

Caspar Stephen Bungay

Hon. Ariadne Grace Beaumont

Ariadne married **Mario Calvo-Platero**, son of **Guido Calvo-Platero** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Oliver Guido**, **Milo Alaric** and **Clio**.

Oliver Guido Calvo-Platero

Milo Alaric Calvo-Platero

Clio Calvo-Platero

Maud Mary Pease^{97,111} was born on 18 Jul 1862 in Woodlands, Darlington, County Durham, died on 28 Feb 1947 in Pinchinthorpe, Guisborough, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Helen Blanche Pease^{12,97,111,119} was born on 18 Nov 1865 in Woodlands, Darlington, County Durham, died on 16 Mar 1951 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Helen married **Edward Lloyd Pease**,^{12,105,111,122} son of **Henry Pease** and **Mary Lloyd**, on 15 Jan 1890 in FMH Guisborough. Edward was born on 4 Mar 1861 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 15 Mar 1934 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had six children: **Michael Lloyd**, **Cyril**, **Mary Cecilia**, **Henry Alfred**, **Robert** and **Helen Maud**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Oliver's Mount School in Scarborough, Yorkshire. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Partner in Ashmore, Benson, Pease & Co. in Stockton on Tees, County Durham. He worked as a Director of the Weardale Steel, Coal, & Coke Co. Ltd. He worked as a Director of the Cargo Fleet Iron Co. Ltd. He worked as a Director of the North Bitchburn Coal Co. Ltd. He worked as a Director of Pease & Partners Ltd. He worked as a Director of Henry Stobart & Co. Ltd. He worked as a Director of T. & R. W. Bower Ltd.

Michael Lloyd Pease was born on 10 Jan 1891 in Hurworth on Tees, County Durham, died on 10 Jun 1968, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a member of the Cargo Fleet Iron Company in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

Cyril Pease was born on 11 Dec 1891 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham, died on 31 Jul 1950 in London, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Mary Cecilia Pease^{54,130} was born on 12 Dec 1892 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham and died on 27 Jul 1975 in 20 Bridge Road, Blackwell, Darlington, County Durham.

Mary married **Reginald Joseph Mounsey**,⁵⁴ son of **Edward Backhouse Mounsey** and **Rachel Ann Fryer**, on 14 Sep 1921 in Hurworth on Tees, County Durham. Reginald was born on 23 Jan 1884 in Tees Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 25 Mar 1962 in University College Hospital, London. They had five children: **Dorothy Helen**, **Priscilla Mary**, **Anthony Edward**, **David Reginald** and **Margaret Lucy**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Leighton Park. He was educated at King's College, Cambridge. He worked as a Director of the North Bitchburn Fireclay Co. Ltd.

Dorothy Helen Mounsey was born on 10 Aug 1922 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 1 Jul 2012 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried on 27 Jul 2012 in Memorial meeting, FMH Darlington.

Priscilla Mary Mounsey

Priscilla married **Raymond Arthur Nunn**, son of **William Nunn** and **Alice Maud Parnell**. They had one son: **Richard John**.

Richard John Nunn

Anthony Edward Mounsey

Anthony married **Pamela Marian Nicholas**, daughter of **Charles Henry Nicholas** and **Marian Field**. They had two children: **Anthony Michael** and **Nicola Marian**.

Anthony Michael Mounsey

Nicola Marian Mounsey

David Reginald Mounsey

David married **Sheila Staton**, daughter of **Joseph Staton** and **Charlotte Ann Eaton**. They had two children: **Helen Margaret** and **Catherine Mary**.

Helen Margaret Mounsey

Catherine Mary Mounsey

Margaret Lucy Mounsey

Margaret married **Eric Woodford Pratt**, son of **Sidney Pratt** and **Charlotte May Dilkes**, on 30 Jun 1951 in Darlington, County Durham. Eric was born on 21 Jul 1926 in Desford, Leicestershire, died on 18 Jul 1993, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had two children: **Christopher David**

Woodford and **Rosemary Priscilla**.

Christopher David Woodford Pratt

Rosemary Priscilla Pratt

Henry Alfred Pease was born on 24 Apr 1894 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham, died on 4 Nov 1926 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Robert Pease was born on 12 Jun 1898 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham, died on 20 Oct 1937 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Helen Maud Pease was born on 8 May 1901 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham, died on 26 Sep 1929 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Lucy Ethel Pease^{12,97,109,111,125,152} was born on 12 Jul 1867 in Woodlands, Darlington, County Durham, died on 24 Jul 1940 in Birch Hall, Theydon Bois, Essex, and was buried in St. Mary's churchyard, Theydon Bois, Essex.

Basic notes:

She was awarded with OBE.

Lucy married **Gerald Buxton**,^{12,109,111,119,125,152,153} son of **Edward North Buxton** and **Emily Digby**, on 3 Dec 1890 in Guisborough, Yorkshire. Gerald was born on 30 Oct 1862 in Knighton, Buckhurst Hill, Essex, died on 2 Mar 1928 in Birch Hall, Theydon Bois, Essex, and was buried on 6 Mar 1928 in St. Mary's churchyard, Theydon Bois, Essex. They had four children: **Blanche Emily**, **Edward North**, **Rebekah Mary** and **Joseph Alfred**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a JP. DL. He lived at Birch Hall in Theydon Bois, Essex.

Blanche Emily Buxton was born on 15 Nov 1891 in Theydon Bois, Essex, died in 1971, and was buried in St. Mary's churchyard, Theydon Bois, Essex.

Lt. Col. Edward North Buxton¹⁰⁹ was born on 7 Feb 1894 in Theydon Bois, Essex and died on 10 Sep 1957 in London.

Edward married **Sybil O'Neill**,¹⁰⁹ daughter of **Hon. Arthur Edward Bruce O'Neill** and **Lady Annabel Hungerford Crewe-Milnes**, on 6 Jun 1924 in London. Sybil was born on 15 Dec 1902 and died on 26 Jul 1946 in High Beech, Loughton. They had two children: **Morna Annabel** and **Mark Gerald Edward North**.

Morna Annabel Buxton

Morna married **Dr. Clive Ernest Arkle**, son of **Alexander Septimus Arkle** and **Lilian Octavia Glynn**, on 3 Feb 1951 in High Beech, Essex. Clive was born on 11 Jun 1922 in Liverpool and died in 1991. They had four children: **Alexander Edward Buxton**, **Bridget Aycliffe Buxton**, **Alwyn Gerald Buxton** and **Ann Daphne Buxton**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MB ChB. He worked as a Surgeon.

Alexander Edward Buxton Arkle

Bridget Aycliffe Buxton Arkle

Alwyn Gerald Buxton Arkle

Ann Daphne Buxton Arkle

Ann married **Stephen Derek Pitts**.

Mark Gerald Edward North Buxton

Mark married **Leucha Daphne Mary Warner**, daughter of **Col. Sir Edward Courtenay Thomas Warner 2nd Bt.** and **Hon. Nesta Douglas-Pennant**, on 19

Jul 1962. Leucha was born on 24 Jan 1929 and died on 7 Feb 2012. They had two children: **Edward North** and **Terence Mark**.

Edward North Buxton

Edward married **Fiona Helen Shaw**, daughter of **E. Nicholas Shaw** and **Unknown**, in 1992. Fiona died on 17 Jun 2014. They had one son: **Nicholas Edward North**.

Nicholas Edward North Buxton

Terence Mark Buxton

Edward next married **Daphne Rosemary Munro**, daughter of **H. N. Munro** and **Unknown**.

Rebekah Mary Buxton¹⁵² was born on 21 Jan 1900 in Theydon Bois, Essex and died on 24 Jul 1985.

Rebekah married **Col. Sir Ralph Stephenson Clarke**,¹⁵² son of **Col. Stephenson Robert Clarke** and **Edith Gertrude Godman**, on 15 Dec 1921 in Theydon Bois, Essex. Ralph was born on 17 Aug 1892 in London and died on 19 May 1970 in Birch Hall, Theydon Bois, Essex. They had three children: **Anne Stephenson**, **Robert Nunn Stephenson** and **Simon Edward Stephenson**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with TD DL MP. He was educated at Eton. He lived at Borde Hill in Cuckfield, West Sussex. He lived at Brook House in Ardingly, Sussex. He worked as a MP East Grinstead 1936 to 1955.

Anne Stephenson Clarke¹⁵² was born on 1 Mar 1923 and died on 13 Oct 1967.

Robert Nunn Stephenson Clarke¹⁵² was born on 17 Apr 1925 in London and died in 1987.

Basic notes:

He lived at Hoathly Hill in West Hoathly, Crawley, Sussex. Served in WW II, with RNVR, Citizen and Clothworker of London; *educated* Eton, and Trin College Cambridge (BA)

Robert married **Juana Nidia Gereth Bickersteth-Wheeler**,¹⁵² daughter of **Lt. Col. John Bickersteth-Wheeler** and **Bianca Santhez Lozano Hidalgo Vergara**, on 23 Apr 1949 in Highbrook, Sussex. The marriage ended in divorce in 1967. Juana was born on 9 Jun 1928 in Santiago, Chile, died on 8 Apr 2013 in Halliwell Care Home, Tunbridge Wells, Kent, and was buried on 25 Apr 2013 in All Saints', Highbrook, West Sussex. They had three children: **Marylynn Jane Stephenson**, **Roland Rafael** and **Andrewjohn Patrick Stephenson**.

Basic notes:

She was awarded with RCM (Hon).

Marylynn Jane Stephenson Clarke

Roland Rafael Clarke

Roland married **Joanna**.

Andrewjohn Patrick Stephenson Clarke

Andrewjohn married **Eleni Charalambos**. They had one daughter: **Jay Robin Stephenson**.

Jay Robin Stephenson Clarke

Capt. Simon Edward Stephenson Clarke¹⁵² was born on 5 Sep 1926 in London and died on 12 Nov 2001.

Basic notes:

He lived at Sandown House in Sandown, Isle Of Wight. He lived at Manor House in Lindfield, West Sussex. Hon Capt late 15/19 Hussars, Citizen and Clothworker of London ; *educated* Eton, and RMA Sandhurst

Simon married **Jill Maureen Voss**,¹⁵² daughter of **Harry Voss** and **Doris Diana Looms**, on 21 Oct 1953 in London. Jill was born on 10 Mar 1927 in London and died in 1996. They had four children: **Christopher Stephenson**, **Caroline Stephenson**, **Alison Stephenson** and **Rupert Stephenson**.

Marriage Notes: 1952 also given

Christopher Stephenson Clarke

Caroline Stephenson Clarke

Caroline married **Hugo Bertram De Klee**, son of **Col. Murray Peter De Klee** and **Angela Moira Jean Stormonth-Darling**,. They had seven children: **Elizabeth Storm**, **Katherine Emma**, **Thomas Bertram**, **Patrick Edward**, **George Frederick**, **Nicholas Alexander** and **James Henry**.

Elizabeth Storm De Klee
Elizabeth married **William Oliver Franks**.

Katherine Emma De Klee

Thomas Bertram De Klee

Patrick Edward De Klee

George Frederick De Klee

Nicholas Alexander De Klee

James Henry De Klee

Alison Stephenson Clarke

Rupert Stephenson Clarke¹⁵² was born on 20 Nov 1959 in London and died on 25 Jul 1986.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Farmer in Cridmore Farm, Chillerton, Newport, Isle of Wight.

Joseph Alfred Buxton was born on 22 Jan 1904 in Theydon Bois, Essex, died on 9 Oct 1913 in Theydon Bois, Essex, and was buried in St. Mary's churchyard, Theydon Bois, Essex.

Agnes Claudia Fox Pease^{97,111} was born on 14 Apr 1870 in 18 Prince's Gardens, London and died on 22 Jan 1955 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Agnes married **Alfred Wilson**,^{1,97} son of **John Edward Wilson** and **Catharine Stacey**, on 29 Nov 1898 in FMH Guisborough. Alfred was born on 13 Nov 1865 in Wyddrington, Edgbaston, Birmingham and died on 25 Apr 1924 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire. They had eight children: **Alfred Peter, Catherine Claudia, Marjorie Mary, Joy, Deborah Pease, (No Given Name), Noel John** and **Edith Violet**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Brighton College. He was educated at Mason College, Birmingham. He lived at Longfield, Alvechurch, Worcestershire. He lived at Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Alfred Peter Wilson^{97,154} was born on 28 Sep 1899 in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1912 to 1917 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1917 to 1919. He worked as a Chemical Manufacturer.

Alfred married **Winifred Alice Bedwell**,^{97,154,155} daughter of **Lt. Col. Edward Parker Bedwell** and **Anna Elizabeth Storrs**, on 5 Jul 1927 in St. James, Spanish Place, London. Winifred was born on 19 Jul 1906 in Exeter, Devon.

Marriage Notes: WILSON-BEDWELL.-On July 5th, in London, Alfred Peter Wilson (1912-1917), to Winifred Bedwell, of London.

Catherine Claudia Wilson⁹⁷ was born on 9 Jun 1901 in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Catherine married **John Charles Newport Eppstein**,⁹⁷ son of **Rev. Dr. William Charles Eppstein** and **Margaret Beatrice Bolton**, in 1922. John was born on 26 May 1895 in Reading, Berkshire. They had three children: **John Sebastian Bolton, Peter Maurice Pease** and **Michael Myles Wallis**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Director of the British Society for International Understanding in 1953.

John Sebastian Bolton Eppstein

2nd Lieut. Peter Maurice Pease Eppstein was born on 14 Dec 1926 in Reading, Berkshire, died on 1 Nov 1947 in Gibraltar. (Drowned at sea), and was buried in Brookwood Memorial, Woking, Surrey. Panel 2. Column 2..

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the Royal Artillery.

Michael Myles Wallis Eppstein

Michael married **Margaret Anne Searle**, daughter of **George Herbert Searle** and **Kathleen Cecila Abrahams**.

Marjorie Mary Wilson⁹⁷ was born on 7 Dec 1903 in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Joy Wilson⁹⁷ was born on 29 Jan 1907 in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham and died on 13 Mar 1980.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School in York, Yorkshire.

Joy married **Dr. John Peregrine Francis Lloyd**,⁹⁷ son of **John Eliot Howard Lloyd** and **Florence Louise Armstrong**, on 18 Aug 1932 in Barnt Green, Birmingham, Warwickshire. John was born on 24 Aug 1907 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 19 Dec 1985. They had three children: **Antony John Eliot**, **Kerin Howard Seton** and **Diana Armstrong Pease**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MB FRCS. He worked as an Ophthalmic Surgeon. He lived at Waterstock Close, Waterstock, Wheatley, Oxfordshire.

Antony John Eliot Lloyd

Antony married **Helen Jean**. They had two children: **Fiona Caroline** and **Simon John Eliot**.

Fiona Caroline Lloyd

Simon John Eliot Lloyd

Kerin Howard Seton Lloyd

Kerin married **Wendy Susan Lee Boyd**, daughter of **Winnett Boyd** and **Unknown**.

Diana Armstrong Pease Lloyd

Diana married **Lars Sederholm**. They had three children: **Tina**, **Annelisa** and **Annika**.

Tina Sederholm

Annelisa Sederholm

Annika Sederholm

Deborah Pease Wilson^{1,97,134,141,156} was born on 2 Oct 1910 in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham and died in 1986.

Basic notes:

She was Roman Catholic. She lived at Minia, Livesey Road, Ludlow, Shropshire.

Deborah married **Prof. Arthur Hilary Armstrong**,^{1,97,134,141,156} son of **Rev. William Alexander Armstrong** and **Emily Mary Cripps**, on 29 Aug 1933 in Warwickshire. Arthur was born on 13 Aug 1909 in 56 Tisbury Road, Hove, Sussex and died on 16 Oct 1997 in General Hospital, Hereford, Herefordshire. They had five children: **Christopher John Richard**, **Orfilia Bridget Mary**, **Moreen Teresa Catherine**, **Julian Peter Benedict** and **Agnes Nicolette**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with Fellow of the British Academy. He was Roman Catholic. He worked as a Professor of Greek, Liverpool University from 1950 to 1972.

Rev. Dr. Christopher John Richard Armstrong

Orfilia Bridget Mary Armstrong was born on 26 Apr 1937 in Swansea, Glamorgan, Wales and died on 20 Jul 1954.

Moreen Teresa Catherine Armstrong

Julian Peter Benedict Armstrong

Agnes Nicolette Armstrong

Wilson¹¹⁹ was born on 2 Oct 1910 in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham and died on 2 Oct 1910 in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham. (Stillborn).

Noel John Wilson^{97,141} was born on 17 Dec 1912 in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1926 to 1930 in York, Yorkshire. He was Jesuit.

Edith Violet Wilson⁹⁷ was born on 17 Dec 1912 in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Edith married **Michael Buffery**,⁹⁷ son of **Frank Ernest Buffery** and **Lucy Newton**. They had two children: **Philip Michael** and **Anna Lucia**.

Philip Michael Buffery

Anna Lucia Buffery

Howard Fox^{8,97,105,111} was born on 10 Dec 1836 in Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 15 Nov 1922 in Falmouth, Cornwall.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Shipping agent. He worked as a Chairman of Falmouth Dock Company in Falmouth, Cornwall. For 45 years He worked as an American Consul 1874 to 1905 in Falmouth, Cornwall. He also acted as Consul for Equador, Sweden, Norway and Denmark He was living in 1915 in Rosehill, Falmouth, Cornwall.

Howard married **Olivia Blanche Orme**,^{8,97} daughter of **Charles Orme** and **Eliza Andrews**, on 19 Mar 1864 in St. Johns, Woodharden, Hampstead, London. Olivia was born on 18 Oct 1844 in Blackfriars, London and died on 12 Mar 1930 in Falmouth, Cornwall. They had four children: **Howard Orme, Charles Masson, Olivia Lloyd** and **Stella**.

Basic notes:

She was Non-Quaker.

Howard Orme Fox¹⁵⁷ was born on 17 Aug 1865 in Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 7 Jun 1921 in Ceylon.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Imperial Civil Servant in 1889 in Badulla Kachcheri, Ceylon. He worked as a Comissioner of Requests & Police Magistrate in 1892 in Point Pedro, Ceylon. He worked as an Agent for the Western Province in 1892 in Ceylon. He worked as an Acting Land Surveyor, Customs in Colombo, Sri Lanka. He subsequently acted for the agents in Kegalla, Vavunlya and Mullaitivu He worked as an Assistant Government Agent in 1899 in Matale, Ceylon. He worked as a District Judge in 1900 in Tangalla, Ceylon. He worked as a Settlements Officer after 1903.

Charles Masson Fox was born on 9 Nov 1866 in Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 11 Oct 1935 in Falmouth, Cornwall, and was buried in FBG Budock, Falmouth.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Director of G C Fox & Co, and Timber Merchant in Falmouth, Cornwall. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Charles_Masson_Fox He lived at Rosehill, Falmouth, Cornwall.

Olivia Lloyd Fox was born on 5 Feb 1868 in Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 3 Mar 1950 in Falmouth, Cornwall.

Stella Fox was born on 11 Dec 1876 in Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 1 Mar 1954 in Falmouth, Cornwall.

Helen Maria Fox^{7,9,12,97,105,114,122,126} was born on 17 Nov 1838 in Wodehouse Place, Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 1 May 1928 in Alnmouth, Northumberland.

Helen married **John William Pease**,^{7,9,12,51,97,101,105,114,121,122,126,158} son of **John Beaumont Pease** and **Sarah Fossick**, on 13 Sep 1860 in FMH Falmouth.

John was born on 13 Aug 1836 in North Lodge, Darlington, County Durham and died on 25 Mar 1901 in Pendower, Benwell, Newcastle. They had six children: **Sarah Helen, Howard, Alice, Florence, John William Beaumont** and **Sophia Mabel**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with DCL DL JP. For County Durham and Northumberland He worked as a Banker "Hodgkin, Barnett, Pease & Spence" on 14 Mar 1859 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Hodgkin, Barnett, Pease & Spence, was the successor to The Northumberland and Durham District Bank which had failed in 1857. The partnership was made up of Robert Spence, William Edward Barnett, John William Pease and Thomas Hodgkin. He lived at "Pendower" in Benwell, Newcastle upon Tyne. He lived at Nether Grange, Alnmouth, Northumberland. He worked as a Director of the North Eastern Railway.

Sarah Helen Pease^{114,119} was born on 17 Jul 1861 in Saltwell, Gateshead, died on 6 Dec 1937 in Nether Grange, Alnmouth, Northumberland, and was buried on 9 Dec 1937 in Alnmouth, Northumberland.

Basic notes:

She was awarded with OBE DSJ JP.

Howard Pease^{97,114,121,134} was born on 12 Jul 1863 in Saltwell, Gateshead, died on 25 Jan 1928 in London, and was buried in St. John the Evangelist, Otterburn, Northumberland.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FSA JP. Northumberland He lived at Otterburn Tower, Otterburn, Northumberland. Miscellaneous: Author of "Border Ghost Stories".

Howard married **Margaret Kynaston**,^{97,114} daughter of **Rev. Canon Herbert Kynaston (Snow)** and **Charlotte Cordeaux**, on 27 Oct 1887 in St. Luke's Church, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire. Margaret was born on 19 Sep 1866 in Eton, died on 31 Aug 1947 in The Mill House, Bray on Thames, Berkshire, and was buried in St. John the Evangelist, Otterburn, Northumberland. They had four children: **Margaret Valentine, John William Kynaston, Cuthbert** and **Evelyn Audrey**.

Basic notes:

She was baptised on 1 Nov 1866 in Eton Chapel.

Margaret Valentine Pease¹³⁴ was born on 8 Sep 1889 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 19 Mar 1952 in London.

Margaret married **John Arthur Dodgson**,¹³⁴ son of **Heathfield Butler Dodgson** and **Sybil Agnes Vivian**, on 29 Apr 1916 in St. John's, Westminster. John was born on 13 Jun 1890 in India and died on 10 Sep 1969 in Ipswich, Suffolk. They had three children: **Ann Valentine**, **Sara Elizabeth** and **Stephen Cuthbert Vivian**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Painter.

Ann Valentine Dodgson

Ann married **John Robertson Harvey**, son of **James Robertson Harvey** and **Phyllis Block**,. They had four children: **David Robertson**, **Linda Jane**, **Sarah Veronica** and **Elizabeth Ann**.

David Robertson Harvey

Linda Jane Harvey

Sarah Veronica Harvey

Elizabeth Ann Harvey

Sara Elizabeth Dodgson

Prof. Stephen Cuthbert Vivian Dodgson was born on 17 Mar 1924 in London and died on 13 Apr 2013.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Composer. He worked as a Professor of Composition & Harmony in 1965 in Royal College of Music.

Stephen married **Jane Clark**. They had no children.

John William Kynaston Pease was born on 9 Nov 1890 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 26 May 1960 in Elgin, Moray, Scotland.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Farmer in Sangare Ranch, Nyeri, Kenya. He worked as an Acting District Commissioner in Ngong, Masai Province, Kenya. He worked as an Acting District Commissioner in Fort Hall District, Kikuyu Province, Kenya.

John married **Sigrid Hudson**, daughter of **A. L. Hudson** and **Unknown**.

Capt. Cuthbert Pease was born on 2 Jan 1892 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, died on 18 Sep 1916 in Somme, France, and was buried in Grove Town Cemetery, Meaulte, Somme, Picardie, France. Grave I.C.41. The cause of his death was From wounds sustained in action.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Officer of the Irish Guards. He sustained his wounds on the 15th of September 1916.

Evelyn Audrey Pease¹ was born on 15 Dec 1893 in Arcot Hall, Northumberland and died on 8 May 1959 in Kilmuir, Isle of Skye.

Evelyn married **Seton Paul Gordon**,¹ son of **William Gordon** and **Ella Mary Paul**, on 19 Aug 1915 in Otterburn, Northumberland. Seton was born on 11 Apr 1886 in 26 Rubislaw Terrace, Aberdeen, Scotland, died on 18 Mar 1977 in Biddleston Manor, Northamptonshire, and was buried in Ashes spread in the Cairngorms. Another name for Seton was Seton Gordon. They had three children: **Ella Catriona Seton**, **Audrey Bridie Seton** and **Donald Alasdair Seton**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CBE. FZS. He worked as a Naturalist, author and photographer.

Ella Catriona Seton Gordon was born on 14 Jul 1916 in Oban, Argyll and died in 2000.

Ella married **Simon Foster MacDonald-Lockhart**, son of **John Ronald MacDonald-Moreton** and **Daisy Maud Eyre Crabbe**, on 28 Feb 1942 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. Simon was born on 11 Jul 1916 in Largie, Argyll, Scotland and died in 1991. They had four children: **Mairi Susan**, **Angus**

Hugh Macdonald, **Simon James (Hamish)** and **Norman Philip**.

Mairi Susan Macdonald-Lockhart

Mairi married **Richard Swan**.

Mairi next married **Ian Hamilton Finlay** in 1965. Ian was born on 28 Oct 1925 in Nassau, Bahamas and died on 27 Mar 2006 in Edinburgh, Midlothian,

Scotland. They had two children: **Alexander** and **Aileen**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CBE. He was educated at Dollar Academy. He worked as a Poet and writer.

Alexander Finlay

Aileen Finlay

Aileen married **Scott Simpson**. They had one son: **John Luke**.

John Luke Simpson

Mairi next married **Richard Swan**.

Angus Hugh Macdonald Lockhart

Angus married **Susan Normand**. They had two children: **Fiona Macdonald** and **Ranald William Angus**.

Fiona Macdonald Lockhart

Fiona married **Robert Wyly**.

Ranald William Angus Lockhart

Simon James (Hamish) MacDonald-Lockhart

Simon married **Lady Lavinia Marsham**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Peter William Marsham** and **Hersey Coke**. They had three children: **James Seton**

Alexander, **Andrew Peter Robert** and **Davina**.

James Seton Alexander MacDonald-Lockhart

Andrew Peter Robert MacDonald-Lockhart

Davina MacDonald-Lockhart

Davina married **Robert Bell**.

Norman Philip MacDonald-Lockhart

Audrey Bridie Seton Gordon was born on 26 Feb 1923 in Connel, Oban, Argyll, died in 1994, and was buried in Kuranda, Queensland, Australia.

Audrey married **Hugh Maitland Prettejohn**, son of **Richard Buckley Prettejohn** and **Margaret De Sage**, on 9 Jun 1945 in Holy Trinity, Brompton, London.

Hugh was born on 10 Feb 1923 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire and died on 8 Oct 2013 in Palm Cove, Queensland, Australia. They had two children: **Robert**

Hugh and **Catriona Anne**.

Basic notes:

His obituary was published in The Daily Telegraph on 19 Oct 2013.

Robert Hugh Prettejohn

Catriona Anne Prettejohn

Catriona married **Aldridge**.

Donald Alasdair Seton Gordon¹⁵⁹ was born on 17 Jun 1924 in Aviemore, Inverness and died on 17 Feb 2011.

Basic notes:

He lived at Isle of Skye before 1952. He was educated at Stowe. He was educated at Cambridge University. He worked as an officer of the Scots Guards Tank Brigade. He emigrated to Canada in 1952. His obituary was published in the Globe and Mail on 26 Feb 2011 in Canada.

Donald married **Nancy**. They had three children: **Jean**, **Catriona** and **Donald**.

Jean Gordon

Catriona Gordon

Donald Gordon

Alice Pease⁹ was born on 23 Oct 1865 in Saltwell, Gateshead and died on 29 Aug 1867 in Saltwell, Gateshead.

Florence Pease^{97,114} was born on 8 Sep 1867 in Saltwell, Gateshead and died on 24 Mar 1947 in Ross on Wye, Herefordshire.

Florence married **Montague Francis MacLean 7th of Corrie Kingairloch**,^{97,160} son of **Sir Francis William MacLean** and **Martha Sowerby**, on 22 Jul 1896 in St. James Church, Benwell Newcastle Upon Tyne. Montague was born on 12 Sep 1870 in London and died on 14 Jan 1951 in The Chantry, Ross on Wye,

Herefordshire. They had four children: **Helen, John Francis, Gerald** and **Peter**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Eton. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a JP for Northumberland. He lived at Morwick Hall, Acklington, Northumberland.

Helen MacLean was born on 1 Aug 1898 in Alnmouth, Northumberland and died on 1 Feb 1958 in Hereford.

Helen married **Capt. Henry Ambrose Clive**, son of **Gen. Edward Henry Clive** and **Isabel Webb**, on 22 Nov 1923. Henry was born on 10 Apr 1885 in London and died on 9 Apr 1960 in Herefordshire.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Mynde Park, Much Dewchurch, Herefordshire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MC. He worked as an officer of the Coldstream Guards. He worked as a Secretary of the Ledbury Hunt.

John Francis MacLean 8th of Corrie-Kingairloch was born on 1 Mar 1901 in Morwick Hall, Acklington, Northumberland and died in Mar 1986 in Hereford, Herefordshire.

John married **Vivienne Aldyth Maud Miesegaes**, daughter of **Aric Miesegaes** and **Maud Stansfield**, on 15 Jul 1925 in Worth. Vivienne was born on 16 Sep 1903 in Longwood and died in 1969 in Ross on Wye, Herefordshire. They had two children: **Michael Francis** and **Ian**.

Michael Francis MacLean 9th of Corrie-Kingairloch¹³² was born on 6 Apr 1927 in London and died on 29 Jun 2012.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Eton. He worked as an Underwriter at Lloyds.

Michael married **Neelia Clothilde Plunket**, daughter of **Hon. Brindsley Sheridan Bushe Plunket** and **Aileen Sibell Mary Guinness**, on 2 Feb 1956 in London. The marriage ended in divorce. Neelia was born on 10 May 1929 and died in 1992.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They were divorced Divorce in 1959.

Michael next married **Penelope Anderton**,¹³² daughter of **Eric Anderton** and **Unknown**.. They had one son: **Nicholas Francis**.

Nicholas Francis MacLean 10th of Corrie-Kingairloch

Nicholas married **Charlotte Elizabeth Foucar**,¹³² daughter of **Anthony Emile Foucar** and **Unknown**.. They had three children: **Flora Emily, Alice Louisa** and **Arabella Georgina Lucy**.

Flora Emily MacLean

Alice Louisa MacLean

Arabella Georgina Lucy MacLean

Ian MacLean

Gerald MacLean was born on 11 Jun 1903 in Morwick Hall, Acklington, Northumberland and died on 14 May 1968 in Ardingly, Sussex.

Gerald married **Katrina Cardwell**, daughter of **Eustace Cardwell** and **Leila Moore-Beck**, on 7 Nov 1935 in London. Katrina was born on 14 Oct 1906 in London and died on 18 Nov 1956 in Ardingly, Sussex. They had two children: **Patricia** and **Christopher Peter**.

Patricia MacLean

Christopher Peter MacLean

Gerald next married **Hermione Constance Lascelles**, daughter of **Sir Alfred George Lascelles** and **Isabel Carteret Thynne**, on 18 Jul 1959 in Highbrook. Hermione was born on 20 Jul 1917 and died on 11 Nov 1968.

Capt. Peter MacLean⁹⁷ was born on 19 Feb 1910 in Pendower, Benwell, Newcastle, died on 20 Feb 1944 in Monte Cassino, Italy. Killed in action, and was buried in Minturno War Cemetery, Marina di Minturno, Italy. Grave V.J.18..

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the Grenadier Guards.

John William Beaumont Pease 1st Baron Wardington^{1,134} was born on 4 Jul 1869 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 7 Aug 1950 in Wardington

Manor, Banbury.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Oatlands School, Harrogate in 1881. He was educated at Marlborough. He was educated at New College, Oxford. He worked as a Banker. Hodgkin, Barnett, Pease, Spence & Co. On leaving Oxford entered into the private banking partnership of Hodgkin, Barnett, Pease, Spence & Co. in Northumberland; on the amalgamation of the Bank with Lloyds Bank he was elected a Director of Lloyds Bank, and subsequently became Deputy Chairman; Master of the Percy Foxhounds, 1906–10 He worked as a Chairman of Lloyds Bank from 1922 to 1948. Chairman Lloyds Bank, Ltd, 1922–45, and Bank of London and South America, 1922–48; alternate Chairman of Lloyds and National Provincial Foreign Bank, Ltd; Director Alliance Assurance Co. Ltd

John married **Hon. Dorothy Charlotte Forster**, daughter of **Rt. Hon. Henry William Forster Baron Forster** and **Hon. Rachel Douglas-Scott-Montagu**, on 5 Apr 1923 in London. Dorothy was born on 10 Apr 1891 in Southend Hall, Lewisham and died on 15 May 1983. They had two children: **Christopher Henry Beaumont** and **William Simon**.

Christopher Henry Beaumont Pease 2nd Baron Wardington¹³⁴ was born on 22 Jan 1924 in London and died on 7 Jul 2005.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Stockbroker. Served War of 1939–45, in Scots Guards, 1942–47, Captain. Partner in Stockbroking firm of Hoare Govett Ltd, 1947–86. Alderman of Broad Street Ward, City of London, 1960–63. Mem., Council of Foreign Bondholders, 1967–81. Comr, Public Works Loan Bd, 1969–73. Trustee, Royal Jubilee Trusts, 1967–90; Chm., Athlone Trust, 1983–2001. Pres., Friends of the British Library, 1999– (Chm., 1988–94)

Christopher married **Margaret Audrey White**, daughter of **John White** and **Eva Boswell**, on 9 Sep 1964. Margaret was born on 2 Nov 1927 in Bradford, Yorkshire and died on 8 Nov 2014. They had three children: **Christopher William Beaumont**, **Lucy Ann** and **Helen Elizabeth**.

Basic notes:

Her obituary was published in The Independent on 10 Dec 2014.

Christopher William Beaumont Pease

Lucy Ann Pease

Lucy married **John Vallance Petrie**, son of **Neil Petrie** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Christopher Beaumont**, **Angus Crawford** and **Abigail Lucy**.

Christopher Beaumont Petrie

Angus Crawford Petrie

Abigail Lucy Petrie

Helen Elizabeth Pease

William Simon Pease 3rd Baron Wardington

William married **Hon. Elizabeth Jane Ormsby-Gore**, daughter of **William George Arthur Ormsby-Gore 4th Baron Harlech** and **Lady Beatrice Edith**

Mildred Gascoyne-Cecil, on 26 Oct 1962. Elizabeth was born on 14 Nov 1929 and died on 19 Jan 2004. They had no children.

Sophia Mabel Pease^{12,97} was born on 14 Sep 1871 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 22 Jan 1953 in Fownhope, Herefordshire.

Sophia married **Lt. Col. Reginald Wilson Fox**,^{12,97} son of **Charles Henry Fox** and **Caroline Chapman**, on 18 Nov 1891 in The Chapel, Benwell Tower, Newcastle. Reginald was born on 1 Nov 1866 in Wellington, Somerset, died on 8 Mar 1916 in Dujailah, Nahr, Iraq. Killed In Action., and was buried in Basra Memorial, Iraq. They had no children.

Noted events in their marriage were:

Miscellaneous: They were married by the Bishop of Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Banker. He was educated at Clifton College. He was educated at Clare College, Cambridge. He worked as a JP for Devon. He worked as an officer of the 5th Battalion Devon Regiment. He lived at Grimstone, Horrbridge, Devon.

Lucy Anna Fox^{1,32,73,87,97,101,105,119,157,161} was born on 5 Oct 1841 in Wodehouse Place, Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 26 Dec 1934 in Treworgan, Falmouth, Cornwall, and was buried in FBG Budock, Falmouth.

Lucy married **Dr. Thomas Hodgkin**,^{1,32,73,82,87,97,101,105,126,157,161,162} son of **John Hodgkin** and **Elizabeth Howard**, on 7 Aug 1861 in FMH Falmouth.

Thomas was born on 29 Jul 1831 in Bruce Grove, Tottenham, London, died on 2 Mar 1913 in Treworgan, Falmouth, Cornwall, and was buried in FBG Budock, Falmouth. They had seven children: **Lucy Violet, John Alfred, Thomas Edward, Elizabeth Howard Fox, Ellen Sophia, Robert (Robin) Howard** and **George Lloyd**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with Hon DCL. He was educated at Grove House School in 1844 in Tottenham, London. He was educated at University College, London in 1846. He worked as a Banker & Historian. He worked as a Banker, Carlisle Old Bank Feb 1856 to 1858 in Whitehaven, Cumbria. Served under the manager, the Quaker William Miller. He worked as a Banker. Partner in Hodgkin, Barnett, Pease & Spence on 14 Mar 1859 in St. Nicholas Square, Newcastle Upon Tyne. Hodgkin, Barnett, Pease & Spence, was the successor to The Northumberland and Durham District Bank which had failed in 1857. The partnership was made up of Robert Spence, William Edward Barnett, John William Pease and Thomas Hodgkin. He lived at Benwelldene, Newcastle upon Tyne. He worked as a Quaker minister on 10 Feb 1869 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. He lived at Tredourva in 1875 in Falmouth, Cornwall. Holiday home purchased. He lived at Barmoor Castle, Berwick upon Tweed, Northumberland.

Lucy Violet Hodgkin⁷³ was born on 19 Mar 1869 in Benwelldene, Newcastle upon Tyne and died on 6 Apr 1954 in Penzance, Cornwall.

Lucy married **John Holdsworth**,¹⁶³ son of **John Holdsworth** and **Martha King**, on 14 Feb 1922 in Truro, Cornwall. John was born on 22 Oct 1850 in Rochdale, Lancashire and died on 31 Mar 1935 in Falmouth, Cornwall.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Travelled with his brother Charles and William Benson (1848-1927) in Australia.

John Alfred Hodgkin was born on 27 Feb 1871 in Benwelldene, Newcastle upon Tyne, died on 5 Feb 1872 in Benwelldene, Newcastle upon Tyne, and was buried on 7 Feb 1872.

Thomas Edward Hodgkin^{97,101} was born on 20 Sep 1872 in Benwelldene, Newcastle upon Tyne and died on 10 Sep 1921 in Old Ridley, Stocksfield, Northumberland.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Banker in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. He lived at Old Ridley, Stocksfield, Northumberland.

Thomas married **Catharine Wilson**,⁹⁷ daughter of **John Edward Wilson** and **Catharine Stacey**, on 29 Aug 1899 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. Catharine was born on 13 Feb 1864 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 3 Oct 1946 in Stocksfield, Northumberland. They had one son: **Tristram**.

Tristram Hodgkin was born on 5 May 1901 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 8 May 1901 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Elizabeth Howard Fox Hodgkin^{97,157} was born on 22 Nov 1873 in Benwelldene, Newcastle upon Tyne and died on 27 Jun 1972 in Liverpool.

Elizabeth married **Rt. Rev. Dr. Herbert Gresford Jones**,^{97,157} son of **Rev. Canon William Jones** and **Margaret Cropper**, on 30 Aug 1900 in Lowick, Northumberland. Herbert was born on 7 Apr 1870 in Burneside, Kendal, Cumbria and died on 22 Jun 1958 in Liverpool. They had one son: **Edward Michael Gresford**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Haileybury. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Vicar of Bradford in Bradford, Yorkshire. He worked as a Bishop of Kampala in Kampala, Uganda, Africa. He worked as a Bishop of Warrington in Warrington, Cheshire.

Rt. Rev. Dr. Edward Michael Gresford Jones was born on 21 Oct 1901 in St. Michaels Hamlet, Liverpool and died on 7 Mar 1982.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with DD KCVO. He worked as a Bishop of Willesden.

Edward married **Lucy Elizabeth Bosanquet**, daughter of **Prof. Robert Carr Bosanquet** and **Ellen Sophia Hodgkin**, on 19 Apr 1933 in Winwick. Lucy was born on 15 Sep 1911 in 24 Devonshire Road, Liverpool and died on 8 May 1989. They had three children: **Alison Gresford, Rachel Margaret Gresford** and **Helen Elizabeth Gresford**.

Alison Gresford Jones

Alison married **Dr. David Lewis Froggatt**, son of **Harold Aubrey Froggatt** and **Rose Marion Murgatroyd**. They had three children: **Katherine Alison, Peter Michael** and **Antony Patrick**.

Katherine Alison Froggatt

Peter Michael Froggatt

Antony Patrick Froggatt

Rachel Margaret Gresford Jones

Rachel married **William John Walter Boulton**, son of **Walter Boulton** and **Lorna Batley**. They had three children: **Jonathan Edward**, **Benedict Walter** and **Matthew Gresford**.

Jonathan Edward Boulton

Benedict Walter Boulton

Matthew Gresford Boulton

Helen Elizabeth Gresford Jones

Helen married **Simon Morley Barnes** on 24 Apr 1971. Simon was born in 1940 and died in 2010.

Ellen Sophia Hodgkin^{97,157} was born on 16 May 1875 in Benwelldene, Newcastle upon Tyne and died in 1965.

Ellen married **Prof. Robert Carr Bosanquet**,¹⁵⁷ son of **Charles Bertie Palleine Bosanquet** and **Eliza Isabella Carr**, on 8 Jul 1902 in Lowick, Northumberland.

Robert was born on 7 Jun 1871 in Kensington, London and died on 21 Apr 1935 in Rock Moor, Northumberland. They had six children: **Charles Ion Carr**, **Violet Frances**, **Helen Diana**, **Lucy Elizabeth**, **David Graham** and **Rosemary Bernard**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FSA. He was educated at University of Cambridge. He worked as a Director of The British School 1900 to 1906 in Athens, Greece. He worked as a Professor of Classical Archaeology, University of Liverpool. He was living in 1915 in 24 Devonshire Road, Liverpool.

Charles Ion Carr Bosanquet⁹⁷ was born on 19 Apr 1903 in Athens, Greece and died on 9 Apr 1986.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Assistant General Manager; Friends' Provident Institution.

Charles married **Barbara Schieffelin**, daughter of **William Jay Schieffelin** and **Maria Louise Vanderbilt Shepard**, on 16 Jan 1931 in New York, NY, USA.

Barbara was born on 30 Sep 1906 in New York, NY, USA and died in 1987 in Rockmoor, Alnwick, Northumberland. They had four children: **Deborah Lucy**,

Katherine Mary, **Barbara Clare** and **Charles Jay**.

Deborah Lucy Bosanquet

Deborah married **Frank Radley Mott-Trille**, son of **Radley Mott-Trille** and **M. Hughes Coke**. They had three children: **Sarah Jay**, **Barbara May** and

Helen Lucy.

Sarah Jay Mott-Trille

Barbara May Mott-Trille

Helen Lucy Mott-Trille

Katherine Mary Bosanquet

Katherine married **Roger Downey Rossen**, son of **Joseph Mckinley Rossen** and **Unknown**.

Barbara Clare Bosanquet

Barbara married **Anthony Laughton**.

Charles Jay Bosanquet

Violet Frances Bosanquet was born on 22 Jul 1907 in 24 Devonshire Road, Liverpool.

Violet married **Lt. Col. Jonathan Moberly Pumphrey**,⁹⁷ son of **Charles Ernest Pumphrey** and **Iris Mary Bell**, on 29 Dec 1931 in Rock, Alnwick,

Northumberland. Jonathan was born on 14 May 1908 in Greenside, Ryton on Tyne, County Durham. They had three children: **Christopher Jonathan**, **Candia Mary** and **Richard Charles Moberly**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with OBE TD. He worked as a Mining Engineer. He worked as a Director of Priestman Collieries Ltd. He worked as a Deputy Chairman, Northern Division, National Coal Board.

Maj. Christopher Jonathan Pumphrey

Christopher married **Joanna Jane Aykroyd**, daughter of **Frederic Howard Aykroyd** and **Ruth Joan Oldfield**. They had three children: **Sara Rose**, **Edward**

The Descendants of Henry Tregelles

70

Jonathan Lawrence and Andrew Charles.

Sara Rose Pumphrey

Sara married **Nicholas Walter Alexander**, son of **Cyril J. T. Alexander** and **Unknown**,. They had four children: **Lucy Kate, Christopher James**

Turnbull, Clare Rose and John Michael.

Lucy Kate Alexander

Christopher James Turnbull Alexander

Clare Rose Alexander

John Michael Alexander

Edward Jonathan Lawrence Pumphrey

Edward married **Melinda Nell Seymour**, daughter of **Archibald John Seymour** and **Lavinia Mary Louise York**,. They had two children: **Thomas** and **(No Given Name)**.

Thomas Pumphrey

Pumphrey

Andrew Charles Pumphrey

Andrew married **Juliet Evelyn Blackett**, daughter of **John Harold Booth Blackett** and **Veronica Heath Stuart Tegner**,. They had two children: **Kate Annabel** and **Oliver Jonathan**.

Kate Annabel Pumphrey

Oliver Jonathan Pumphrey

Candia Mary Pumphrey

Candia married **Christopher Steuart Gladstone**, son of **Thomas Steuart Gladstone** and **Muriel Day**,. They had three children: **Benedict Thomas Steuart, Matthew Adrian Steuart** and **Francesca Kate**.

Benedict Thomas Steuart Gladstone

Matthew Adrian Steuart Gladstone

Francesca Kate Gladstone

Richard Charles Moberly Pumphrey

Helen Diana Bosanquet was born on 3 Jul 1909 in 24 Devonshire Road, Liverpool.

Helen married **Henry Hardman**, son of **Harry Hardman** and **Bertha Cook**, on 19 Jun 1937 in Middlesbrough. Henry was born on 15 Dec 1905 in Stretford, Lancashire. They had three children: **Anna Margaret, John Paul** and **Charlotte Elizabeth**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Under Secretary, Ministry of Food.

Anna Margaret Hardman

John Paul Hardman

Charlotte Elizabeth Hardman

Lucy Elizabeth Bosanquet was born on 15 Sep 1911 in 24 Devonshire Road, Liverpool and died on 8 May 1989.

Lucy married **Rt. Rev. Dr. Edward Michael Gresford Jones**, son of **Rt. Rev. Dr. Herbert Gresford Jones** and **Elizabeth Howard Fox Hodgkin**, on 19 Apr 1933 in Winwick. Edward was born on 21 Oct 1901 in St. Michaels Hamlet, Liverpool and died on 7 Mar 1982. They had three children: **Alison Gresford, Rachel Margaret Gresford** and **Helen Elizabeth Gresford**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with DD KCVO. He worked as a Bishop of Willesden.

Alison Gresford Jones

Alison married **Dr. David Lewis Froggatt**, son of **Harold Aubrey Froggatt** and **Rose Marion Murgatroyd**,. They had three children: **Katherine Alison, Peter Michael** and **Antony Patrick**.

Katherine Alison Froggatt

Peter Michael Froggatt

Antony Patrick Froggatt

Rachel Margaret Gresford Jones

Rachel married **William John Walter Boulton**, son of **Walter Boulton** and **Lorna Batley**,. They had three children: **Jonathan Edward**, **Benedict Walter** and **Matthew Gresford**.

Jonathan Edward Boulton

Benedict Walter Boulton

Matthew Gresford Boulton

Helen Elizabeth Gresford Jones

Helen married **Simon Morley Barnes** on 24 Apr 1971. Simon was born in 1940 and died in 2010.

David Graham Bosanquet was born on 8 Oct 1916 in Rock Moor, Alnwick, Northumberland.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Solicitor.

David married **Camilla Ricardo**, daughter of **Sir Harry Ricardo** and **Beatrice Bertha Hale**,. They had three children: **Robert Campbell**, **Joanna Camilla** and **Annabel Ruth**.

Robert Campbell Bosanquet

Joanna Camilla Bosanquet

Annabel Ruth Bosanquet

Rosemary Bernard Bosanquet

Rosemary married **George Armin Goyder**, son of **William Goyder** and **Lili Julia Von Kellersberger**,. They had eight children: **Daniel George**, **Ellen Rosemary**, **William Andrew**, **Lucy Jane**, **Peter Giles**, **Hugh Thomas**, **Mary Julia** and **Edward Mark**.

Daniel George Goyder

Ellen Rosemary Goyder

William Andrew Goyder

Lucy Jane Goyder

Peter Giles Goyder

Hugh Thomas Goyder

Mary Julia Goyder

Edward Mark Goyder

Capt. Robert (Robin) Howard Hodgkin^{1,97} was born on 24 Apr 1877 in Benwelldene, Newcastle upon Tyne and died on 28 Jun 1951 in Ilmington, Warwickshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Repton School from Sep 1891 to Dec 1891. He was educated at Balliol College, Oxford. He worked as a Fellow of Queen's College, Oxford. He worked as a Provost of Queen's College, Oxford.

Robert married **Dorothy Forster Smith**,^{1,97} daughter of **Arthur Lionel Smith** and **Mary Florence Baird**, on 15 Dec 1908 in Holywell, Oxford. Dorothy was born on 1 Mar 1886 in Oxford, Oxfordshire and died on 16 Jun 1979 in Shipston on Stour, Warwickshire. They had three children: **Thomas Lionel**, **Edward Christian** and **Elizabeth**.

Thomas Lionel Hodgkin^{1,97} was born on 3 Apr 1910 in Headington Hill, Oxford, Oxfordshire, died on 25 Mar 1982 in Hotel Minoa, Tolon, Greece, and was buried on 27 Mar 1982 in Tolon, Greece.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Marxist Historian.

Thomas married **Prof. Dorothy Mary Crowfoot**,¹ daughter of **John Winter Crowfoot** and **Grace Mary Hood**, on 16 Dec 1937 in Geldeston, Norfolk. Dorothy

was born on 12 May 1910 in Guizeh, Cairo, Egypt, died on 29 Jul 1994 in Crab Mill, Ilmington, Warwickshire, and was buried in St. Mary's Church, Ilmington, Warwickshire. They had three children: **Luke Howard**, **Prudence Elizabeth** and **John Robin Tobias**.

Basic notes:

She was awarded with OM FRS. She was awarded with the Nobel Prize for Chemistry in 1964. She worked as a X-ray crystallographer.

Luke Howard Hodgkin

Luke married **Anna Davin**.

Prudence Elizabeth Hodgkin

John Robin Tobias Hodgkin

John married **Judith Wright**. They had two children: **Simon Thomas** and **Daniel Charles**.

Simon Thomas Hodgkin

Daniel Charles Hodgkin

Daniel married **Jillian Slicher**, daughter of **Richard Von Slicher** and **Unknown**,. They had one son: **Benjamin Slicher**.

Benjamin Slicher Hodgkin

John next married **Beverley Ann Warner**.

Edward Christian Hodgkin⁹⁷ was born on 25 Aug 1913 in Headington Hill, Oxford, Oxfordshire and died on 6 Sep 2006 in Westminster, London.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Journalist.

Edward married **Nancy Isobel Myers**, daughter of **Cyril Myers** and **Louisa Shaw**, on 28 Aug 1947 in Jerusalem. Nancy was born on 8 May 1912 in Eastbourne and died in 1983. They had one daughter: **Joanne**.

Joanne Hodgkin

Elizabeth Hodgkin⁹⁷ was born on 8 Oct 1915 in Headington Hill, Oxford, Oxfordshire and died on 8 Sep 1927 in Bamburgh, Northumberland.

George Lloyd Hodgkin^{1,36,87,97,119,157} was born on 22 Aug 1880 in Benwelldene, Newcastle upon Tyne, died on 24 Jun 1918 in Baghdad, Iraq, and was buried in Baghdad, Iraq.

Death Notes: Dysentery

Basic notes:

He worked as a Banker with Gillett's of Banbury. He worked as a Relief worker in Baghdad, Iraq. He was a Conscientious Objector and elected to undertake humanitarian work instead.

George married **Mary Fletcher Wilson**,^{1,36,97,157} daughter of **Henry Lloyd Wilson** and **Theodora Mary Harris**, on 10 Apr 1913 in FMH Bournville. Mary was born on 27 Jul 1891 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in 1978. They had three children: **Alan Lloyd**, **Robert (Robin) Allason** and **George Keith Howard**.

Prof. Sir Alan Lloyd Hodgkin¹ was born on 5 Feb 1914 in 61 Broughton Road, Banbury, Oxfordshire, died on 20 Dec 1998 in 18 Panton Street, Cambridge, and was buried on 30 Dec 1998 in Cambridge Crematorium.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with OM KBE PRS. He was awarded with Nobel Prize for Physiology or Medicine in 1963. He worked as a Physiologist, Biophysicist. He worked as a President of the Royal Society from 1970 to 1975. He worked as a Master of Trinity College, Cambridge from 1978 to 1984.

Alan married **Marion De Kay Rous**,¹ daughter of (**Francis**) **Peyton Rous** and **Marion Eckford De Kay**,. They had four children: **Sarah Marion**, **Ellen Deborah**, **Jonathan Alan** and **Rachel Vanessa**.

Sarah Marion Hodgkin

Sarah married **R. Hayes**.

Ellen Deborah Hodgkin

Prof. Jonathan Alan Hodgkin

Jonathan married **Prof. Patricia Etsuko Kuwabara**.

Rachel Vanessa Hodgkin

Robert (Robin) Allason Hodgkin was born on 12 Feb 1916 in Banbury, Oxfordshire and died on 19 Aug 2003.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Dragon School in Oxford. He was educated at Leighton Park. He was educated at Oxford. He worked as a Teacher at Gordon College in Khartoum, Sudan. He worked as a Principal of the Sudan Institute of Education in Khartoum, Sudan. He was Quaker. He worked as a Mountaineer and Member of The Alpine Club. He worked as a Headmaster of Abbotsholme School, Derbyshire. His obituary was published in the Daily Telegraph on 27 Aug 2003. The Guardian published an obituary of the 30th of August 2003.

Robert married **Elizabeth Mary Hodgson**, daughter of **Benjamin Hodgson** and **Margaret Reay**, on 15 Dec 1947 in Khartoum, Sudan. Elizabeth was born on 13 Mar 1916 in Bristol, Gloucestershire and died in Feb 2003 in Oxford. They had four children: **Adam George, Christopher Reay, Catherine Margaret** and **Thomas**.

Adam George Hodgkin

Christopher Reay Hodgkin

Christopher married someone. She had one daughter: **Clare Violet**.

Clare Violet Hodgkin

Catherine Margaret Hodgkin

Thomas Hodgkin was born on 3 Dec 1955 in Redruth, Cornwall and died on 5 Dec 1955 in Redruth, Cornwall.

Prof. George Keith Howard Hodgkin³⁶ was born on 30 May 1918 in Banbury, Oxfordshire and died on 2 Jun 1999. The cause of his death was Coronary heart disease.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with BM BCh MA MRCP FRCGP FRCP. He was educated at The Dragon School. He was educated at Gresham's. He was educated at Oxford. He worked as a Surgeon lieutenant in the RNVR. He worked as a Registrar in morbid anatomy in Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford. He worked as a Physician in General Practice in Teeside. He worked as a Professor of general practice from 1973 to 1978 in Newfoundland, Canada. A founder member of the Royal College of General Practitioners

George married **Rosemary Gwithian Candler**,³⁶ daughter of **Dr. Arthur Lawrence Candler** and **Lottie Kathleen Hardy**,. They had three children: **Hazel Mary, Juliet Kathleen** and **Paul Keith**.

Hazel Mary Hodgkin

Juliet Kathleen Hodgkin

Paul Keith Hodgkin

Charles William Fox^{34,105} was born on 13 Jun 1843 in Wodehouse Place, Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 18 Jun 1866 in Neath Abbey, Glamorgan, Wales. The cause of his death was Committed suicide.

George Henry Fox^{97,105,117} was born on 27 Sep 1845 in Wodehouse Place, Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 13 Jan 1931 in Glendurgan, Falmouth, Cornwall.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Shipping Agent in Falmouth, Cornwall. He lived at Wodehouse Place, Falmouth, Cornwall. He lived at Glendurgan, Falmouth, Cornwall.

George married **Rachel Juliet Fowler**,^{97,105,117} daughter of **Henry Fowler** and **Ann Ford Barclay**, on 22 Mar 1882 in FMH Wanstead. Rachel was born on 11 Jan 1858 in Woodford, Essex and died on 13 Aug 1939 in Bedford, Bedfordshire. They had seven children: **Barnard, Cuthbert Lloyd, Dorothy Juliet, Annette Sarah, Erica Mary, Margaret Veronica** and **George Romney**.

Basic notes:

She worked as a first president of the Panacea Society.

Barnard Fox^{97,117} was born on 12 Oct 1883 in Dolvean, Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 4 Jul 1894 in Alton School, Plymouth, Devon.

Maj. Cuthbert Lloyd Fox⁹⁷ was born on 22 Jul 1885 in Dolvean, Falmouth, Cornwall and died in 1972.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MC and Bar. He was awarded with High Sheriff of Cornwall 1946 to 1947. He worked as a Shipping Agent in Falmouth, Cornwall. Cuthbert married **Moyra Florence Sullivan**, daughter of **Ernest Frederic Sullivan** and **Florence Mary Houldsworth**, on 29 Apr 1920 in London. Moyra was born on 27 Aug 1894 in Ashbourne. They had two children: **Philip Hamilton** and **George Desmond**.

Philip Hamilton Fox was born on 11 Mar 1922 in Wilmington, Sussex and died on 25 Oct 2005.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Shipping Agent. He worked as a Hight Sheriff of Cornwall.

Philip married **Rona Briggs**, daughter of **Kenneth Douglas Briggs** and **Constance Gordon Russell**, on 17 Apr 1948 in Eastham, Tenbury, Wells. Rona was born on 26 Jul 1925 in Eastham and died on 4 Mar 1999 in Falmouth, Cornwall. They had three children: **Robert Hamilton**, **Charles Lloyd** and **William Barclay**.

Robert Hamilton Fox

Robert married **Lisa Kathleen Payne**. They had two children: **George Henry Hamilton** and **Sophia Isabella**.

George Henry Hamilton Fox

Sophia Isabella Fox

Charles Lloyd Fox

Charles married **Caroline Aileen Methuen-Campbell**, daughter of **Hon. Laurence Paul Methuen** and **Lady Maureen Margaret Brabazon**,. They had three children: **Meriel Sophia**, **Stella Caroline** and **Roselle Viola**.

Meriel Sophia Fox

Stella Caroline Fox

Roselle Viola Fox

William Barclay Fox

George Desmond Fox was born on 25 Aug 1925 in Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 24 Mar 1926 in Glendurgan, Falmouth.

Dorothy Juliet Fox⁹⁷ was born on 25 May 1887 in Kerris Vean, Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 16 Jul 1937 in Lelant Downs, Cornwall.

Annette Sarah Fox⁹⁷ was born on 6 Jun 1889 in Kerris Vean, Falmouth, Cornwall and died in 1981.

Erica Mary Fox⁹⁷ was born on 7 Jan 1893 in Wodehouse Place, Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 18 Sep 1934 in Glendurgan, Falmouth, Cornwall.

Erica married **Humphrey Bennet Laity**, son of **William Laity** and **Harriet Jane Harvey**, on 30 Sep 1920 in Falmouth, Cornwall. Humphrey was born on 18 Sep 1892 in Trerose Manor, Mawnan, Cornwall. They had two children: **David Harvey** and **Anthony Fox**.

David Harvey Laity

David married **Eileen Davey**, daughter of **Frederick Davey** and **Florence Ellen Bailey**,. They had two children: **Sheridan Erica** and **Philip Harvey**.

Sheridan Erica Laity

Philip Harvey Laity

Anthony Fox Laity was born on 2 Nov 1924 in Tregays, Lostwithiel, Cornwall and was buried in Auckland University, New Zealand..

Anthony married **Auriol Mary Joan Tucker**, daughter of **Lt. Gen. Sir Francis Ivan Simms Tucker** and **Catherine Isabella Bucknall**, on 15 Sep 1951 in Mawnan, Cornwall. Auriol was born on 3 Dec 1927 and died on 20 Mar 1957 in Harrow. They had one son: **Hugh Granville**.

Hugh Granville Laity

Anthony next married **Judith Catherine Wells**, daughter of **Athol Umfrey Wells** and **Gladys Colebrook Stewart**,. They had one daughter: **Veryan Faye**.

Veryan Faye Laity

Margaret Veronica Fox⁹⁷ was born on 16 Oct 1895 in Wodehouse Place, Falmouth, Cornwall and died in 1976.

George Romney Fox^{46,50,57,97,164} was born on 5 May 1898 in Wodehouse Place, Falmouth, Cornwall and died in 1968.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1910 to 1913 in York, Yorkshire.

George married **Barbara Muriel Twite**,^{46,50,57,164} daughter of **Harold Llewellyn Twite** and **Lucy Muriel Carne**, on 27 Apr 1929 in Falmouth, Cornwall. Barbara was born on 30 Nov 1909 in London and died in 1994. They had four children: **Susan**, **Elizabeth Juliet**, **Sarah Naylor** and **James George**.

Marriage Notes: Fox-TWITE.-On April 27th, at Falmouth, George Romney Fox (1910-13), to Barbara Muriel Twite.

Susan Fox¹⁶⁴ was born on 15 Apr 1931 in Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 19 Nov 1957 in Falmouth, Cornwall.

Elizabeth Juliet Fox

Elizabeth married **Sir John Wilfrid Bourne**, son of **Rt. Hon. Robert Croft Bourne** and **Lady Hester Margaret Cairns**, on 2 Aug 1958 in Constantine, Falmouth, Cornwall. John was born on 27 Jan 1922 in Farleigh, Hungerford, Berkshire and died on 19 Oct 1999. They had two children: **Robert William** and **Antony John**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CB KCB QC. He was educated at Eton. He was educated at New College, Oxford. He worked as a Barrister at Law, Middle Temple. He worked as a member of the Lord Chancellor's Office from 1956 to 1982. Principal Assistant Solicitor 1970-72

Deputy Secretary 1972-77

Clerk of the Crown in Chancery and Permanent Secretary 1977-82 His obituary was published in The Independent on 15 Nov 1999.

Robert William Bourne

Antony John Bourne

Sarah Naylor Fox

Sarah married **Charles Henry Arden Bott**, son of **Richard Harry Bott** and **Esme Blanche Brierley**,. They had one daughter: **Susan Marjorie**.

Susan Marjorie Bott

James George Fox

James married **Rebecca Jane Wright**,⁵⁰ daughter of **Charles Wright** and **Unknown**,. They had four children: **Rachel**, **Francis**, **Sarah** and **Romney**.

Rachel Fox

Francis Fox

Sarah Fox

Romney Fox

Wilson Lloyd Fox^{19,97,105} was born on 27 Jan 1847 in Wodehouse Place, Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 10 Dec 1936 in Falmouth, Cornwall.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London. He lived at Carmino, Falmouth, Cornwall. He worked as a Solicitor.

Wilson married **Augusta Mary Rogers**,^{19,97} daughter of **Reginald Rogers** and **Mary Frances Nankivell**, on 7 Sep 1876 in Mawnan, Falmouth. Augusta was born on 30 Mar 1855 in Truro, Cornwall, was christened on 16 May 1855 in Kenwyn, Cornwall, died on 9 Oct 1889 in Child's Hill House, Hampstead, London, and was buried on 14 Oct 1889 in Mawnan, Cornwall.

Wilson next married **Constance Louisa Grace Rogers**,^{19,97} daughter of **Rev. Saltren Rogers** and **Julia Lucy Mann**, on 19 Apr 1898 in St. Austell.

Constance was born on 23 Dec 1861 in Gwennap Vicarage, Redruth, Cornwall, was christened on 29 Dec 1861 in Gwennap, Redruth, Cornwall, and died on 25 Nov 1942 in Falmouth, Cornwall.

Sophia Lloyd Fox^{33,73,105} was born on 28 Sep 1848 in Wodehouse Place, Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 25 Dec 1870 in Wood Lane, Falmouth, Cornwall, and was buried on 30 Dec 1870 in FBG Budock, Falmouth.

Henry F. Fox died in 1809 in D.S.P..

Caroline Mariana Fox¹⁵ was born on 12 Jan 1807 and died on 17 Apr 1863.

Caroline married **Francis Tuckett**, son of **Philip Debell Tuckett** and **Elizabeth Curtis**, in 1833. Francis was born on 19 Dec 1802 in Frenchay, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died in 1868 in Naples, Italy. They had four children: **Francis Fox**, **Elizabeth Fox**, **Mariana Fox** and **Charlotte Fox**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Leather Factor in Bristol, Gloucestershire. He lived at Frenchay, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Francis Fox Tuckett^{32,97,101} was born on 10 Feb 1834 in Frenchay, Bristol, Gloucestershire, died on 20 Jun 1913 in Frenchay, Bristol, Gloucestershire, and was buried in FBG Frenchay, Bristol.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Lovell Squire's School in Falmouth, Cornwall. He worked as a Leather factor in Bristol, Gloucestershire. He worked as a Farmer. He worked as a Mountainer. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Francis_Fox_Tuckett He worked as a Vice president of The Alpine Club from 1866 to 1868. He became a member in 1859. He turned down the offer of the Presidency of the Club. He worked as a Quaker Elder.

Francis married **Alice Fox**,^{32,97} daughter of **Dilworth Crewdson Fox** and **Mary Augusta Buckham**, on 27 Jan 1897 in Timaru, Canterbury, New Zealand. Alice was born on 20 Apr 1858 in Swallowfield, Wellington, Somerset, died on 25 Aug 1928 in Frenchay, Bristol, Gloucestershire, and was buried in FBG Bristol.

Elizabeth Fox Tuckett^{1,31,97} was born on 9 Apr 1837 in Frenchay, Bristol, Gloucestershire, died on 31 May 1872 in Leytonstone, London, and was buried on 5 Jun 1872 in FBG Frenchay, Bristol.

Elizabeth married **William Fowler**,^{1,7,11,24,31,32,97,111,161,165,166,167} son of **John Fowler** and **Rebecca Hull**, on 2 Mar 1871. William was born on 28 Jul 1828 in Melksham, Wiltshire, died on 16 Sep 1904 in Folkestone, Kent, and was buried in Tunbridge Wells, Kent. They had one child: **(No Given Name)**.

Marriage Notes: **2 Mar 1871, Thurs**: A beautiful morning - William Fowler's and Lizzie Tuckett's wedding day at 11 o'clock. All went to meeting, a capital sermon from Robert Charleton (1809-1872), poor man; I fear fatal disease has hold of him; they both spoke well and feelingly; then a prayer from Samuel Bowly, then home, & after sauntering about for some time, the déjeuner - a really beautiful affair - Robert N. Fowler proposed the pair, I the bridesmaids, then Henry Fowler the host, Edmund Backhouse the groomsmen, they went at 3 o'clock for Bath; then we a capital walk, a large party to tea, all Bristol, refreshments going on all the evening with almost profuse hospitality. *The Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.* (unpublished)

Basic notes:

He worked as a Member of Parliament for Cambridge. He worked as a Banker. He worked as a Barrister at Law. He worked as a Mountaineer. He lived at Moor Hall, Essex.

Fowler

Mariana Fox Tuckett^{16,53} was born on 8 May 1839 in Frenchay, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 1 Jun 1908 in The Cleve, Wellington, Somerset.

Mariana married **Joseph Hoyland Fox**,^{16,53,168} son of **Samuel Fox** and **Maria Middleton**, in 1860 in FMH Frenchay, Bristol. Joseph was born on 16 Apr 1833 in Wellington, Somerset (18th given in the register) and died on 8 Mar 1915 in Wellington, Somerset (9 Mar 1915 given in AM). They had six children: **Marion Charlotte, Francis Hugh, Gerald, Janet Elizabeth, Margaret Winifred** and **Dorothea Elizabeth**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Grove House School, Tottenham in Tottenham, London. He was educated at University College, London in 1849. He worked as a Woollen Manufacturer & Banker in Wellington, Somerset. He worked as a Quaker Minister in 1887. He worked as a Member of the Alpine Club in 1859.

Marion Charlotte Fox was born in 1861 and died on 13 Jan 1949.

Francis Hugh Fox⁹⁷ was born on 12 Jun 1863 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 28 May 1952 in Wellington, Somerset.

Basic notes:

He lived at Tonedale, Wellington, Somerset.

Francis married **Louisa Fox**,⁹⁷ daughter of **Dilworth Crewdson Fox** and **Mary Augusta Buckham**, on 24 Jul 1890 in Wellington, Somerset. Louisa was born on 7 Jul 1861 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 2 Sep 1901 in Wellington, Somerset. They had three children: **Alizon Marguerite, Cecilia Frances** and **Henry**.

Alizon Marguerite Fox was born on 9 Jan 1891 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 10 Aug 1967.

Dr. Cecilia Frances Fox was born on 6 Apr 1896 in Wellington, Somerset.

Henry Fox was born on 25 Apr 1898 in Wellington, Somerset.

Henry married **Edna Kathleen Pocock**, daughter of **Sir Sydney Job Pocock** and **Annie Cozens**, on 2 Jul 1925 in Kingston upon Thames, Surrey. Edna was born on 3 Aug 1898 in Wimbledon. They had one son: **Richard**.

Richard Fox

Francis next married **Lilo Sarell**,⁹⁷ daughter of **Dr. Richard Sarell** and **Unknown**.

Gerald Fox⁹⁷ was born on 2 Sep 1865 in Woolcombe, Wellington, Somerset and died on 13 Mar 1947 in Wellington, Somerset.

The Descendants of Henry Tregelles

Basic notes:

He worked as a Managing Director of The Candy Clayworks in Newton Abbot, Devon. He lived at The Croft, Newton Abbot, Devon. Miscellaneous: He introduced ski-ing to Switzerland, 1891, Grindelwald, Switzerland. He travelled there with a pair of 10 foot long, hand-made Norwegian skis. Until that time, ski-ing as a sport was unknown there. He was supported in this by his cousin, Thomas Fox 1858-1923.

Gerald married **Florence Mary Fox**,⁹⁷ daughter of **Thomas Fox** and **Sarah Maria Howard**, on 30 Jul 1895 in Wellington, Somerset. Florence was born on 23 May 1870 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 2 Nov 1895 in Newton Abbot, Devon.

Gerald next married **Beatrice Ffoulkes Cornish-Bowden**⁹⁷ in 1901. Beatrice was born on 25 Jul 1878 in Newton Abbot, Devon and died on 18 Jun 1968. They had six children: **John Ffolkes**, **Gerald William**, **Joseph William**, **Beatrice Elizabeth**, **Hubert Cornish** and **Peter Gerald**.

John Ffolkes Fox was born on 14 Jan 1902 and died in 1959.

John married **Cecilia Arnoldine Daukes**.

Gerald William Fox was born on 30 May 1904 and died on 2 Mar 1908.

Rev. Joseph William Fox was born on 16 Jun 1908 and died on 5 Sep 1994.

Joseph married **Katharine Mary Kent**. They had one daughter: **Rosemary**.

Rosemary Fox was born on 15 Oct 1936 and died on 23 Oct 1936.

Beatrice Elizabeth Fox was born on 13 Aug 1910 and died on 4 Aug 1928.

Lt. Cmdr. Hubert Cornish Fox RN was born on 22 Dec 1911 and died in 2000.

Peter Gerald Fox was born on 7 Dec 1919 and died in 2003.

Peter married **Sonja Anne Jellinek**. They had one daughter: **Sarah Anne**.

Sarah Anne Fox

Sarah married **Nigel Richard Smith**.

Janet Elizabeth Fox⁹⁷ was born on 25 Jun 1882 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 23 Nov 1940 in Loughton, Essex. Died in a road accident..

Janet married **Bernard Farmborough Howard**,⁹⁷ son of **David Howard** and **Anna Dora Jowitt**, on 1 Jun 1905 in Wellington, Somerset. Bernard was born on 30 Apr 1880 in Walthamstow, London and died on 19 Nov 1960 in Loughton, Essex. They had seven children: **Deborah Benson**, **Mary Tregelles**, **Jean Middleton**, **James David**, **Thomas Were**, **Rosemary Farmborough** and **Elizabeth Jenifer**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at The Pollards, Loughton, Essex.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Chemical Manufacturer. He worked as a JP for Essex. He was living in 1915 in Firbank, Loughton, Essex.

Deborah Benson Howard was born on 9 Mar 1906 in Quantocks, Woodford Green and died in 2007.

Deborah married **Edward Julian Carter**, son of **Frances Edward Carter** and **Sibella Sayer**, on 17 May 1930 in Loughton. Edward was born on 9 Jun 1902 in Grahamstown, S. Africa and died in 1980. They had five children: **Caroline Sibella**, **Deborah Jane**, **Judith Frances**, **Sarah Howard** and **Thomas Hodges**.

Caroline Sibella Carter

Caroline married **Lukas Hermann Heller**, son of **Herman Ignatz Heller** and **Gertrude Heilwig Falke**,. They had two children: **Lucy Lauris** and **Carl Buno**.

Lucy Lauris Heller

Carl Buno Heller

Deborah Jane Carter

Deborah married **Robert Anthony Howard**, son of **John Liddon Howard** and **Kate Crothers**,. They had three children: **Luke Liddon**, **Jacob Samuel** and **Rebecca**.

Luke Liddon Howard

Jacob Samuel Howard

Rebecca Howard

Judith Frances Carter

Judith married **Henry George Livings**, son of **George Livings** and **Dorothy Buckley**,. They had two children: **Toby** and **Maria**.

Toby Livings

Maria Livings

Sarah Howard Carter

Thomas Hodges Carter

Dr. Mary Tregelles Howard was born on 26 Apr 1908 in Quantocks, Woodford Green, London and died on 1 Nov 2002.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Physician. She worked as a Deputy Divisional Medical officer for the LCC. She lived at Newstead Home, Denewood Road, Highgate, London.

Mary married **Dr. Thomas Duncan Day**, son of **John Duncan Day** and **May Stinton**, on 15 Jan 1931 in London. Thomas was born on 22 Feb 1907 in Warwick, Warwickshire, died in 1976, and was buried in St. Andrew & St. Mary's churchyard, Grantchester, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire. They had one daughter: **Alison**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MB MD. He worked as a Senior Research Fellow in Experimental Pathology and Cancer Research in 1949 in University of Leeds, Leeds, Yorkshire.

Alison Day

Alison married **Anthony Joseph Rushford**, son of **Francis Herman Ruzicka** and **Louise Faul**,. They had three children: **Andrew Howard**, **Sally Anne** and **Robert Howard**.

Andrew Howard Rushford

Sally Anne Rushford

Robert Howard Rushford

Mary next married **Andrew Paterson**, son of **Andrew Paterson** and **Elizabeth McLean**, on 2 Aug 1941 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. Andrew was born on 22 Sep 1906 in Lerwick and died on 11 Feb 1947 in London.

Jean Middleton Howard was born on 1 Jul 1910 in Loughton, Essex.

Jean married **Alfred Kuhn**, son of **Eduard Kuhn** and **Marta Diepelt**, on 27 Jan 1939 in Berlin, Germany. Alfred was born on 10 Dec 1900 in Schonsee, West Preussen. They had two children: **Martin James** and **Nicholas Thomas**.

Martin James Kuhn

Nicholas Thomas Kuhn

James David Howard was born on 7 Apr 1912 in Loughton, Essex and died on 9 Oct 1940 in Ilford, Essex. Killed by enemy action.

Thomas Were Howard was born on 8 Mar 1915 in Loughton, Essex and died on 20 Feb 1997 in Loughton, Essex.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Chemical Manufacturer.

Thomas married **Isobel Brewer**, daughter of **Henry West Brewer** and **Hilda Taylor**,. They had three children: **Deborah Janet**, **Susannah Virginia** and **David**.

Deborah Janet Howard

Susannah Virginia Howard

David Howard

Rosemary Farmborough Howard was born on 3 Mar 1917 in Loughton, Essex and died on 19 Feb 2006.

Basic notes:

She lived at 32 St. Ann's Terrace, St. Johns Wood, London.

Rosemary married **Ashley Martin Greenwood**, son of **Martin Greenwood** and **Marjorie Krauss**, on 24 Apr 1956 in London. Ashley was born on 12 Jun 1912 in London and died on 30 Sep 2003.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with OBE MC QC. He worked as a Member of the Alpine Club in 1936. He worked as a Deputy registrar of the Ugandan High Court in 1946. Registrar from the following year. He worked as a Barrister at Law, Inner Temple in 1952. He worked as a Solicitor-General and then Attorney-General of Fiji in 1957. He worked as an Attorney-General of Gibraltar in 1963.

Elizabeth Jenifer Howard was born on 11 Aug 1921 in Loughton, Essex and died on 16 May 2009.

Elizabeth married **George Stefan Solt**, son of **Fritz Solt** and **Helene Markus**. They had three children: **Stephen Howard**, **Clare Victoria** and **Philip Fox**.

Stephen Howard Solt

Clare Victoria Solt

Clare married **Mark James Royston Dennis**.

Philip Fox Solt

Margaret Winifred Fox was born in 1867.

Dorothea Elizabeth Fox was born in 1868.

Charlotte Fox Tuckett^{97,161} was born on 8 May 1842 in Frenchay, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 11 Jan 1933 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex.

Charlotte married **Eliot Howard**,^{97,161} son of **Robert Howard** and **Rachel Lloyd**, on 13 Dec 1871 in Wellington, Somerset. Eliot was born on 13 Jul 1842 in Tottenham, London and died on 8 Oct 1927 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex. They had three children: **Elizabeth Fox**, **Francis Eliot** and **Geoffrey Eliot**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Ardmore, Buckhurst Hill, Essex.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Hydraulic Engineer. He became a partner with his brother Robert Luke Howard, several years after Robert had bought Hayward Tyler's engineering and foundry company. He worked as a Chairman of Hayward Tylor & Co., in succession to his brother Robert. The Howard family continued to run the company until the 1950s, when it was sold to the Stone Platt Group and thus ending a 140 year Quaker association with the company. He was Plymouth Brethren, then Church of England.

He worked as a Member of The Alpine Club in 1867.

Elizabeth Fox Howard was born on 6 Mar 1873 in Walthamstow, London and died on 9 Dec 1957 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Relief worker on the Western Front, during WWI. She was Church of England, then Quaker.

Francis Eliot Howard⁹⁷ was born on 18 Jan 1875 in Walthamstow, London and died on 29 Oct 1941 in Coleshill, Amersham, Buckinghamshire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with AMICE. He was educated at Marlborough. He worked as an Engineer. Presumably with Hayward Tyler & Co. He was living in 1915 in Keynedon, Buckhurst Hill, Essex.

Francis married **Millicent Charlotte Flux**,⁹⁷ daughter of **Edward Hichens Flux** and **Emily Charlotte Mills**, on 22 Oct 1902 in Epping, Essex. Millicent was born on 20 Sep 1876 in London and died in 1964. They had three children: **Ruth Millicent Eliot**, **Edward Francis Eliot** and **Giles Philip Eliot**.

Ruth Millicent Eliot Howard was born on 29 Nov 1904 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died in 1966.

Edward Francis Eliot Howard was born on 15 Mar 1906 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died on 17 Jul 1982.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Hydraulic Engineer. Presumably with Hayward Tyler & Co.

Edward married **Mary Ducane Reynolds**, daughter of **Henry Osborne Reynolds** and **Theodora Madelaine Hardy**, on 12 Jul 1940 in London. Mary was born on 10 Aug 1913 in Rangoon, Burma and died on 10 May 1960 in Harpenden, Hertfordshire. They had two children: **Patricia Mary** and **David Eliot**.

Patricia Mary Howard was born on 27 Feb 1942 in Harpenden, Hertfordshire and died on 12 Aug 2006.

Patricia married **Harding**.

David Eliot Howard

David married **Rosalind Christian Mathews**. They had two children: **Tamsyn Christian** and **Edward William**.

Tamsyn Christian Howard

Tamsyn married **Sq. Ldr. Andrew John Luggar**. They had two children: **William Eliot John** and **Eloise Christiana**.

William Eliot John Luggar

Eloise Christiana Luggar

Edward William Howard was born on 22 Mar 1974 and died on 17 Nov 1997.

Edward next married **Diana McKinley**.

Giles Philip Eliot Howard was born on 9 Oct 1908 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died on 16 Jan 1996 in Jersey, Channel Islands.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Engineer, Hayward Tyler & Co. Ltd.

Giles married **Elizabeth Vernon Ryland**. Elizabeth died on 14 Jul 1984.

Geoffrey Eliot Howard was born on 24 Dec 1877 in Walthamstow, London and died on 16 Jan 1956 in London.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Director of Howard & Sons., Pharmaceutical and Industrial Chemists. He worked as a Member of the Alpine Club in 1907. He served as Vice President of the club in 1952.

Geoffrey married **Edith Julia Emma Edinger**, daughter of **Otto Henry Edinger** and **Augusta Fuld**, on 19 Nov 1914 in London. Edith was born on 15 May 1891 in London. They had three children: **John Anthony Eliot**, **Denis Valentine Eliot** and **Michael Eliot**.

John Anthony Eliot Howard was born on 19 Jan 1916 in London and died on 23 Aug 2010.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Director of Howard & Sons., Pharmaceutical and Industrial Chemists. He was Church of England, then Roman Catholic.

John married **Irene Pomphrett**, daughter of **Edward Pomphrett** and **Edith Billingsley**, on 27 Jul 1939 in London. Irene was born on 23 Dec 1916 in

Bishop's Stortford, Hertfordshire and died on 12 Nov 2009. They had five children: **Patrick Valentine Eliot**, **Clare Antonia Mary Eliot**, **Madelaine Philippa**

Mary Eliot, **Camilla Margaret Mary Eliot** and **Andrew Geoffrey Eliot**.

Patrick Valentine Eliot Howard

Patrick married **Valerie Sutton**. They had two children: **Luke** and **Victoria**.

Dr. Luke Howard

Luke married **Elizabeth Powers-Moore**. They had four children: **Olivia**, **Max**, **Felicity** and **Xavier**.

Olivia Howard

Max Howard

Felicity Howard

Xavier Howard

Victoria Howard

Patrick next married **Christine Fisher**.

Clare Antonia Mary Eliot Howard

Clare married **Peter Rich**. They had one son: **Edward**.

Edward Rich

Madelaine Philippa Mary Eliot Howard

Madelaine married **James Howe**. They had three children: **William**, **Rachel** and **Tom**.

William Howe

Rachel Howe

Tom Howe

Camilla Margaret Mary Eliot Howard

Camilla married **Huw Griffith-Jones**. They had two children: **Eleanor** and **Alexander**.

Eleanor Griffith-Jones

Alexander Griffith-Jones

Andrew Geoffrey Eliot Howard

Andrew married **Janice Andrews**. They had two children: **Benedict** and **Isabella**.

Benedict Howard

Isabella Howard

Denis Valentine Eliot Howard was born on 7 Sep 1919 in North Cray, Kent and died in Aug 1994.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Director of Howard & Sons.

Denis married **Fedellma Therese O'Brennan**, daughter of **James O'Brennan** and **Kathleen Bourke**.

Prof. Sir Michael Eliot Howard

Charles Fox^{1,8,15,81,103,109,121,169} was born on 22 Dec 1797 in Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 18 Apr 1878 in Trebah, Constantine, Falmouth, Cornwall, and was buried on 23 Apr 1878 in FBG Budock, Falmouth.

Basic notes:

He was educated at home by his mother and Tutors. He worked as a Merchant and Ironmaster in Perranarworthal, Falmouth, Cornwall. He worked as a Partner in the Neath Abbey Coal Company before 1856 in Neath Abbey, Glamorgan, Wales. He lived at Trebah, Constantine, Falmouth, Cornwall. He worked as a Quaker Elder.

Charles married **Sarah Hustler**,^{1,8,81,103,115,169} daughter of **William Hustler** and **Jane Fell**, on 20 Dec 1825 in FMH Swarthmoor, Ulverston, Cumbria. Sarah was born on 8 Aug 1800 in Apple Hall, Bradford, Yorkshire, died on 19 Feb 1882 in Trebah, Constantine, Falmouth, Cornwall, and was buried on 23 Feb 1882 in FBG Budock, Falmouth. They had two children: **Juliet Mary** and **Jane Catherine**.

Basic notes:

She worked as an Author. Her death is recorded as being the 18th according to the journal of Hannah Goad of Ulverston but Hannah is probably wrong. Miscellaneous:

Notes. She presented to the Trustees of the National gallery in 1874, "A portrait of Cardinal Fleury by Hyacinthe Rigaud"

Juliet Mary Fox^{73,109,121,134} was born on 27 Oct 1826 in Perranarworthal, Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 3 Dec 1898 in Trebah, Constantine, Falmouth, Cornwall, and was buried on 8 Dec 1898 in FBG Budock, Falmouth.

Juliet married **Edmund Backhouse**,^{109,121,134,170} son of **Jonathan Backhouse** and **Hannah Chapman Gurney**, on 22 Sep 1848 in FMH Falmouth. Edmund was born on 28 Nov 1824 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 7 Jun 1906 in Trebah, Constantine, Falmouth, Cornwall, and was buried on 11 Jun 1906 in FBG Budock, Falmouth. They had four children: **Jonathan Edmund**, **Sarah Juliet**, **Charles Hubert** and **Millicent Evelyn**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Grove House School. He lived at Polam Hall, Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Banker in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Member of Parliament for Darlington from 1867 to 1880. He lived at 17 Prince's Gardens, London. This was their London house and was situated next door to that at number 18, which was owned by Joseph Whitwell Pease. He lived at Trebah, Constantine, Falmouth, Cornwall.

Sir Jonathan Edmund Backhouse 1st Bt.^{109,121} was born on 15 Nov 1849 and died on 27 Jul 1918.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Rugby. He worked as a Banker in Darlington, County Durham.

Jonathan married **Florence Salusbury-Trelawny**,^{109,134} daughter of **Sir John Salusbury Salusbury-Trelawny 9th Bt.** and **Harriet Jane Tremayne**, on 29 Nov 1871. Florence died on 11 Oct 1902. They had six children: **Edmund Trelawny**, **Roland Charles**, **Oliver**, **Roger Roland Charles**, **Miles Roland Charles** and **Harriet Jane**.

Sir Edmund Trelawny Backhouse 2nd Bt.^{1,109,134} was born on 20 Oct 1873 in Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire, died on 8 Jan 1944 in Hôpital St Michel, Wangfujing, Beijing, China, and was buried in Chala Catholic cemetery, Pingzemen, China.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FRGS FRSA. He was educated at Winchester and Merton College. He worked as a Sinologist and alleged Forger.

Roland Charles Backhouse¹⁰⁹ was born on 15 Dec 1874 and died on 18 Dec 1877.

Admiral Oliver Backhouse^{109,134} was born on 4 Jun 1876 and died on 25 Mar 1943.

Admiral of the Fleet, Sir Roger Roland Charles Backhouse^{1,109,134} was born on 24 Nov 1878 in The Rookery, Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire and died on 15 Jul 1939 in London.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with GCB GCVO CMG. He worked as a First Sea Lord. He worked as an Admiral of the Fleet.

Roger married **Dora Louise Findlay**,^{1,134} daughter of **John Ritchie Findlay** and **Susan Leslie**. They had six children: **John Edmund, Ruth Dora, Barbara Constance, Joan Margaret, Florence** and **Richard Miles**.

Maj. Sir John Edmund Backhouse 3rd Bt.¹³⁴ was born on 30 Apr 1909 and died on 29 Aug 1944 in Action, Normandy.

John married **Jean Marie Frances Hume-Gore**,¹³⁴ daughter of **Lt. Col. Gavin Robert Vernon Hume-Gore** and **Unknown**. They had five children:

Jonathan Roger, Jenifer Ann, Oliver Richard, Jane Elizabeth and **Judith Mary**.

Sir Jonathan Roger Backhouse 4th Bt.¹³⁴ was born on 30 Dec 1939 and died on 15 Nov 2007.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ampleforth. Brasenose College. He worked as a Managing director of W. H. Freeman & Company.

Jonathan married **Sarah Ann Stott**, daughter of **James Stott** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Alfred James Stott** and **Eleanor Jane Stott**.

Sir Alfred James Stott Backhouse 5th Bt.

Eleanor Jane Stott Backhouse

Jenifer Ann Backhouse

Jenifer married **Arthur Wreford Reed**. They had four children: **Catherine Anna, Suzanne Belinda, Dominic Wreford** and **Rupert Wreford**.

Catherine Anna Reed

Suzanne Belinda Reed

Suzanne married **Guido Lombardo**, son of **Remo Lombardo** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Giacomo Willoughby** and **Isabella Mariantonietta**.

Giacomo Willoughby Lombardo

Isabella Mariantonietta Lombardo

Dominic Wreford Reed

Dominic married **Yulya Ponomarenko**.

Rupert Wreford Reed

Rupert married **Katerina Mutic**, daughter of **Rodoljub Mutic** and **Unknown**. They had one daughter: **Natalia Jenifer Wreford**.

Natalia Jenifer Wreford Reed

Oliver Richard Backhouse was born on 18 Jul 1941 and died on 10 Dec 2004.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ampleforth.

Oliver married **Gillian Irene Lincoln**. They had two children: **William** and **Emma**.

William Backhouse

Emma Backhouse

Jane Elizabeth Backhouse was born on 13 May 1943 and died on 17 Mar 1946.

Judith Mary Backhouse

Judith married **Garth Bently Gibson**, son of **Burchell Gibson** and **Unknown**.

Judith next married **Filippo Lo Giudice**. They had three children: **Barbara, Barbaro** and **Francesca**.

Barbara Lo Giudice

Barbaro Lo Giudice

Francesca Lo Giudice

Ruth Dora Backhouse

Barbara Constance Backhouse died on 1 Oct 1968.

Barbara married **Cmdr. David Charles Kinloch**, son of **Rev. Canon. Michael Ward Kinloch** and **Unknown**,. They had one son: **Colin William**.

Colin William Kinloch

Colin married **Valerie Honor Claire Burrowes**, daughter of **Col. Terence Burrowes** and **Denice Ellen Leslie Friend**,. They had three children: **Harriet Leslie**, **Rachel Frances** and **Alastair Terence**.

Harriet Leslie Kinloch

Rachel Frances Kinloch

Alastair Terence Kinloch

Joan Margaret Backhouse

Joan married **Archibald Norman Macpherson**, son of **Lt. Col. Archibald Duncan Macpherson** and **Unknown**,. They had three children: **Susan Margaret**, **Allan Alastair** and **Angus John**.

Susan Margaret Macpherson

Allan Alastair Macpherson

Angus John Macpherson

Florence Backhouse

Florence married **Vice Admiral Sir Hilary Worthington Biggs**, son of **Lt. Col. Charles William Biggs** and **Unknown**,. They had four children: **Elizabeth**, **Geoffrey William Roger**, **Michael Richard** and **Rachel Mary**.

Elizabeth Biggs

Elizabeth married **Capt. James Walmsley**, son of **Col. Arthur Wyndham Walmsley** and **Unknown**,. They had two children: **James Patrick** and **David Christopher**.

James Patrick Walmsley

David Christopher Walmsley

Vice Admiral Sir Geoffrey William Roger Biggs was born on 23 Nov 1938 and died on 29 Jun 2002.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Charterhouse.

Geoffrey married **Marcia Zoe De Cambourne Leask**, daughter of **Maj. Gen. Henry Lowther Ewart Leask** and **Unknown**,. They had two children:

William and **Anthony**.

William Biggs

Anthony Biggs

Geoffrey next married **Caroline Ann Daly**.

Michael Richard Biggs

Rachel Mary Biggs

Rachel married **Captain John Michael Curtis**. They had one daughter: **(No Given Name)**.

Curtis

Richard Miles Backhouse was born on 9 Apr 1911 and died on 23 Sep 1969.

Richard married **Angela Mary Haig-Thomas**, daughter of **Peter Haig-Thomas** and **Lady Alexandra Henrietta Alice Agar**,.

Richard next married **Edeltraud Margaretha Perz**, daughter of **Dr. Hans Perz** and **Unknown**,. They had two children: **Louise Maria Theodora** and **Julia Maria Florence**.

Louise Maria Theodora Backhouse

Louise married **Lt. Col. Jonathan Arthur Francis Howard**, son of **John William Howard** and **Elizabeth Bligh Veasey**,. They had three children:

William Richard Michael, **George Jonathan Henry** and **Henry John Arthur**.

William Richard Michael Howard

George Jonathan Henry Howard
Henry John Arthur Howard

Julia Maria Florence Backhouse

Julia married **Paul Cameron Taylor**. They had two children: **Marie-Louise Florence** and **John Maximillian**.

Marie-Louise Florence Taylor

John Maximillian Taylor

Lt. Col. Miles Roland Charles Backhouse^{109,134} was born on 24 Nov 1878 and died on 15 May 1962.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with DSO and Bar TD. He was educated at Eton. He was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge. He lived at St. Trinian's, Richmond, Yorkshire.

Miles married **Olive Buxton**,^{109,134} daughter of **Lt. Col. Geoffrey Fowell Buxton** and **Mary Harbord**, on 14 Sep 1904. Olive was born on 3 May 1886 and died on 16 Sep 1954. They had four children: **Roger Trelawny**, **Jonathan**, **Una Patricia** and **Wilfrid Jasper**.

Maj. Roger Trelawny Backhouse was born on 5 Sep 1905 and died on 6 Nov 1977.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Harrow. He worked as a High Sheriff for Durham in 1962.

Roger married **Beatrice Ada Janet Bond**, daughter of **Capt. Hedleigh St George Bond** and **Unknown**, on 22 Apr 1938. Beatrice died on 1 May 2008. They had three children: **Jane Trelawny**, **Avery St George** and **Elizabeth Este**.

Jane Trelawny Backhouse

Jane married **Michael Lake Coghlan**, son of **Kenneth Lake Coghlan** and **Unknown**. They had four children: **Jane Louise Lake**, **Henry Trelawny Lake**, **Serena Mary Lake** and **Benjamin Patrick Lake**.

Jane Louise Lake Coghlan

Jane married **Stevan Coldwell**. They had two children: **Amy Elizabeth** and **Mary Beatrice**.

Amy Elizabeth Coldwell

Mary Beatrice Coldwell

Henry Trelawny Lake Coghlan

Henry married **Samantha Jane Gibbs**.

Serena Mary Lake Coghlan

Serena married **Thomas Montgomery**. They had three children: **Jack Thomas**, **Phoebe Jane** and **Alexander Lake**.

Jack Thomas Montgomery

Phoebe Jane Montgomery

Alexander Lake Montgomery

Benjamin Patrick Lake Coghlan

Avery St George Backhouse

Avery married **Colin Frohawk Burrell**, son of **Roy Herbert Adams Burrell** and **Jaqueline Doreen Noel Sidebottom**. They had two children: **Katharine Victoria** and **Oliver Roy St. George**.

Katharine Victoria Burrell

Katharine married **Peter John Bowring**. They had one son: **Oscar Peter James**.

Oscar Peter James Bowring

Katharine next married **Roderic Mark Robert Lloyd**. They had two children: **Rufus St. George Robert** and **India Avery Clementina**.

Rufus St. George Robert Lloyd

India Avery Clementina Lloyd

Oliver Roy St. George Backhouse

Elizabeth Este Backhouse

Elizabeth married **Angus Hugh Fraser**, son of **Maj. Hugh Munro Fraser** and **Unknown**,. They had three children: **Sophie Lavinia**, **Camilla Elizabeth** and **Emma Caroline**.

Sophie Lavinia Fraser

Sophie married **Simon Barber**.

Camilla Elizabeth Fraser

Emma Caroline Fraser

Elizabeth next married **John Benedict Leigh Hoskyns-Abrahall**, son of **Rt. Rev. Anthony Leigh Egerton Hoskyns-Abrahall** and **Margaret Ada Storey**,.

Maj. Jonathan Backhouse¹³⁴ was born on 16 Mar 1907 and died on 7 Dec 1993.

Basic notes:

He was educated at RNC Dartmouth. He worked as a Director of J. Henry Schroder and Company.

Jonathan married **Alice Joan Woodroffe**,¹³⁴ daughter of **Brig. Gen. Charles Richard Woodroffe** and **Eleanor Mary Webb**, on 23 Mar 1934. Alice was born on 27 Feb 1910 and died on 16 Jun 1984. They had three children: **Joanna**, **David Miles** and **William**.

Joanna Backhouse

Joanna married **Jeremy James Norris Wyatt**, son of **Sir Myles Dermot Norris Wyatt** and **Unknown**,. They had four children: **Sarah**, **Nell Victoria**, **Carina May** and **Thomas**.

Sarah Wyatt

Nell Victoria Wyatt

Carina May Wyatt

Thomas Wyatt

David Miles Backhouse

David married **Sophia Ann Townsend**,¹³⁴ daughter of **Col. Clarence Henry Southgate Townsend** and **Unknown**,. They had two children: **Cilla Gael** and **Benjamin Johnathan**.

Cilla Gael Backhouse

Cilla married **Dickon Wood**.

Benjamin Johnathan Backhouse

William Backhouse

William married **Deborah Jane Hely-Hutchinson**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Hon. David Edward Hely-Hutchinson** and **Barbara Mary Wyld**,. They had three children: **Harriet Diana**, **Tessa Louise** and **Timothy James**.

Harriet Diana Backhouse

Tessa Louise Backhouse

Timothy James Backhouse

Una Patricia Backhouse

Una married **Lt. Cdr. Douglas Raymond Collins**, son of **Richard Johnson Douglas Collins** and **Unknown**,. They had five children: **Annabella**, **Christopher Douglas**, **Susanna Mary**, **Belinda Patricia** and **Benjamin Jasper**.

Annabella Collins

Annabella married **James Desmond Buxton**,⁵⁰ son of **Maj. Desmond Gurney Buxton** and **Rachel Mary Morse**,. They had two children: **Jasper Francis** and **Oliver Desmond**.

Jasper Francis Buxton

Oliver Desmond Buxton

Christopher Douglas Collins

Christopher married **Susan Anne Lumb**. They had two children: **Edward Douglas** and **Lorna Patricia**.

Edward Douglas Collins

Lorna Patricia Collins

Susanna Mary Collins

Susanna married **Timothy Bertram Abel-Smith**, son of **Col. Anthony Abel-Smith** and **Olwyn Heywood-Jones**. They had two children: **Lucy** and **Julia**.

Lucy Abel-Smith

Julia Abel-Smith

Belinda Patricia Collins

Benjamin Jasper Collins

Maj. Wilfrid Jasper Backhouse was born on 28 Jul 1913 and died in 1980.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Rugby.

Wilfrid married **Nancy Catherine Bury**, daughter of **Maj. Lindsay Edward Bury** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Mary**, **Hannah Margaret** and **Joseph Lindsay**.

Mary Backhouse

Mary married **Angus Bancroft**. They had two children: **Anna Charlotte** and **William Harry**.

Anna Charlotte Bancroft

William Harry Bancroft

Hannah Margaret Backhouse

Hannah married **Robert Braeme Skepper**. They had four children: **Jane Rachel Nancy**, **Jonathan Henry Alexander**, **Georgina Alexandra** and **Poppy Joanna Alice**.

Jane Rachel Nancy Skepper

Jonathan Henry Alexander Skepper

Georgina Alexandra Skepper was born in 1976 and died in 1996.

Poppy Joanna Alice Skepper

Joseph Lindsay Backhouse

Dame Harriet Jane Backhouse¹⁰⁹ was born on 12 Mar 1880 and died on 24 Jul 1954.

Harriet married **Sir John Ritchie Findlay 1st Bt. Of Aberlour**,¹⁰⁹ son of **John Ritchie Findlay** and **Susan Leslie**, on 9 Jul 1901. John was born on 13 Jan 1866 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland and died on 13 Apr 1930 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. They had four children: **Elizabeth**, **Laetitia Florence**, **John Edmund Ritchie** and **Roland Lewis**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Proprietore of The Scotsman newspaper.

Elizabeth Findlay died in 1958.

Elizabeth married **W/Commander Robert Cecil Talbot Speir**, son of **Guy Thomas Speir** and **Lucy Mary Fletcher**, on 26 Apr 1932. Robert was born on 8 Oct 1904 and died on 2 Jan 1980. They had four children: **Susan Mary Matilda**, **Sarah Elizabeth**, **Robert Jonathan Michael** and **Richard Peter Guy**.

Susan Mary Matilda Speir was born on 2 Apr 1933 and died in 1996.

Sarah Elizabeth Speir

Sarah married **Robin David Taunton Raikes**, son of **Col. David Taunton Raikes** and **Cynthia Birkett Stewart-Brown**. They had three children: **Emma Jane**, **Victoria Caroline** and **Joanna Elisabeth**.

Emma Jane Raikes

Victoria Caroline Raikes

Joanna Elisabeth Raikes

Robert Jonathan Michael Speir

Richard Peter Guy Speir

Laetitia Florence Findlay died on 5 Jul 1978.

Laetitia married **Lt. Col. Sir Hugh Vere Huntly Duff Munro-Lucas-Tooth 1st Bt.**, son of **Maj. Hugh Munro Warrand** and **Beatrice Maud Lucas Lucas-Tooth**, on 10 Sep 1925. Hugh was born on 13 Jan 1903 and died on 18 Nov 1985. They had three children: **Laetitia Helen, Jennifer Mary** and **Hugh John**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a MP.

Dr. Laetitia Helen Lucas-Tooth

Laetitia married **Sir Michael Bernard Grenville Oppenheimer 3rd Bt.** They had three children: **Henrietta Laetitia Grenville, Matilda Magdalen Grenville** and **Xanthe Jennifer Grenville**.

Henrietta Laetitia Grenville Oppenheimer

Matilda Magdalen Grenville Oppenheimer

Xanthe Jennifer Grenville Oppenheimer

Xanthe married **Hon. Ivo Adam Rex Mosley**, son of **Nicholas Mosley 3rd Baron Ravensdale** and **Rosemary Laura Salmond**,. They had four children: **Nathaniel Inigo, Felix Harry, Scipio Louis** and **Noah Billy**.

Nathaniel Inigo Mosley

Felix Harry Mosley

Scipio Louis Mosley

Noah Billy Mosley

Jennifer Mary Lucas-Tooth

Jennifer married **Maj. John Desmond Henderson**, son of **John Kenneth Henderson** and **Unknown**,. They had three children: **Patricia Catherine, John Richard** and **Alexander**.

Patricia Catherine Henderson

John Richard Henderson

Alexander Henderson

Sir Hugh John Lucas-Tooth 2nd Bt.

Hugh married **Hon. Caroline Poole**, daughter of **Oliver Brian Sanderson Poole 1st Baron Poole** and **Betty Margaret Gilkison**,. They had three children: **Caroline Maria, Lucinda Kate** and **Belinda Alice**.

Caroline Maria Lucas-Tooth

Caroline married **William John Hibbert**, son of **Sir Reginald Alfred Hibbert** and **Ann Pugh**,. They had two children: **Cosima Mary** and **Clover Frances**.

Cosima Mary Hibbert

Clover Frances Hibbert

Lucinda Kate Lucas-Tooth

Lucinda married **David Mark Ackroyd**. They had three children: **Frederick William, Nancy Caroline** and **Beatrice Alice Violet**.

Frederick William Ackroyd

Nancy Caroline Ackroyd

Beatrice Alice Violet Ackroyd

Belinda Alice Lucas-Tooth

Belinda married **Aubrey Duarte Simpson-Orlebar**, son of **Sir Michael Keith Orlebar Simpson-Orlebar** and **Unknown**,.

Belinda next married **Anthony Ross Dworkin**, son of **Prof. Ronald Dworkin** and **Unknown**,. They had one son: **Raphael Alexander**.

Raphael Alexander Dworkin

Sir John Edmund Ritchie Findlay 2nd Bt Of Aberlour was born on 14 Jun 1902 and died on 6 Sep 1962.

Basic notes:

He worked as a MP. Proprietor of The Scotsman newspaper.

Lt. Col. Sir Roland Lewis Findlay 3rd Bt. Of Aberlour was born on 14 Jul 1903 and died on 28 Jul 1979.

Roland married **Barbara Joan Garrard**, daughter of **Maj. Harry Sebastian Garrard** and **May Cazenove**. They had one daughter: **Jane Barbara**.

Jane Barbara Findlay was born on 25 Sep 1928 and died on 1 Sep 2009.

Jane married **David Anthony Thomas Fane 15th Earl of Westmorland**, son of **Vere Anthony Francis St. Clair Fane 14th Earl of Westmorland** and **Hon. Diana Lister**, on 20 Jun 1950. David was born on 31 Mar 1924 and died on 8 Sep 1993. They had three children: **Anthony David Francis Henry**, **Harry St. Clair** and **Camilla Diana**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Chairman of Sothebys.

Anthony David Francis Henry Fane 16th Earl of Westmorland

Anthony married **Caroline Eldred Hughes**, daughter of **Keon Eldred Hughes** and **Harriet Sidney Fuller**. They had one daughter: **Daisy Caroline**.

Lady Daisy Caroline Fane

Hon. Harry St. Clair Fane

Harry married **Tessa Forsyth-Forrest**, daughter of **Capt. Michael Philip Forsyth-Forrest** and **Robina Jill Grosvenor**. They had two children:

Sophie Jane and **Sam Michael David**.

Sophie Jane Fane

Sam Michael David Fane

Lady Camilla Diana Fane

Camilla married **Howard J. Hipwood**. They had two children: **Roasanna Charlotte** and **Sebastian John**.

Roasanna Charlotte Hipwood

Sebastian John Hipwood

Roland next married **Marjory Mary Biddulph**, daughter of **Hon. Claud William Biddulph** and **Margaret Howard**, on 28 Oct 1964. Marjory was born on 8 Jan 1915 and died on 8 Jun 1995.

Sarah Juliet Backhouse¹⁰⁹ was born on 6 Dec 1852 and died on 15 Jan 1880.

Sarah married **Horatio Noble Pym**,^{54,109} son of **Rev. William Wollaston Pym** and **Edith Elizabeth Noble**, on 12 Sep 1876 in St. George's Church, Middleton St. George, County Durham. Horatio was born on 2 Jul 1844 in Willian, Herts. and died on 5 May 1896 in Sevenoaks, Kent. They had three children: **Julian Tindale**, **Charles Evelyn** and **Juliet Sylvia**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at 100 Harley Street, London.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Principal of Tathams & Pym, 3 Fredericks Place, Old Jewry, London.

Julian Tindale Pym was born in 1877 in Harley Street, London and died in 1898 in Sevenoaks, Kent.

Maj. Sir Charles Evelyn Pym was born on 11 Jan 1879 in Harley St. London, died in 1971, and was buried in St. Mary's churchyard, Sundridge, Kent.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Eton. Magdalen College.

Charles married **Violet Catherine Lubbock**, daughter of **Frederic Lubbock** and **Catherine Gurney**, on 7 Jun 1905 in Chelsea, London. Violet was born in 1881 in London, died on 21 Jan 1927, and was buried in St. Mary's churchyard, Sundridge, Kent. They had four children: **John**, **Roland**, **Mary Elizabeth** and **Martin Jeremy**.

Lt. Col. John Pym was born on 12 May 1908 and died on 22 Nov 1993.

Basic notes:

He was educated at FRIBA. He worked as an Eton. Trinity College.

John married **Diana Gough**, daughter of **Brig. Gen. Sir John Edmund Gough VC** and **Unknown**, on 17 Dec 1930. They had three children: **Jill**, **Carol** and **John Nicholas**.

Jill Pym

Jill married **Prof. Sir Charles Antony Richard Hoare**, son of **Henry Samuel Malortie Hoare** and **Marjorie Francis Villiers**. They had three children: **Thomas**, **Matthew** and **Joanna**.

Thomas Hoare

Matthew Hoare was born in 1967 and died in 1981.

Joanna Hoare

Carol Pym

Carol married **Edwin St. Clair Taylor**, son of **Frederick John Taylor** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Alexis Paul** and **Chloe Emma**.

Alexis Paul Taylor

Alexis married **Andrea Bottomley**. They had two children: **Innes Primrose** and **Freya May**.

Innes Primrose Taylor

Freya May Taylor

Chloe Emma Taylor

Chloe married someone. She had two children: **Lily Grace** and **Fern Maude**.

Lily Grace Taylor

Fern Maude Taylor

John Nicholas Pym

John married **Hope Brook Auerbach**, daughter of **Prof. John Joseph Auerbach** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Celia Evans**, **William** and **Martha Elizabeth**.

Celia Evans Pym

William Pym

Martha Elizabeth Pym

Roland Pym

Mary Elizabeth Pym was born on 8 Oct 1914 and died on 17 May 2002.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Downe House School.

Mary married **Henry Patrick Cobb**.

Martin Jeremy Pym was born on 23 May 1919 and died on 14 Nov 1981.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Eton. Trinity College. He worked as a Managing Director of Hambros Bank.

Martin married **Jean Maxwell**, daughter of **Maj. Douglas Duff Maxwell** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Simon Charles**, **Richard Anthony** and **Daphne Lucinda**.

Simon Charles Pym

Simon married **Deborah Lake**.

Richard Anthony Pym

Richard married **Lindsay Hancock**.

Daphne Lucinda Pym

Daphne married **Robert Trinder**.

Juliet Sylvia Pym was born in 1880 and died in 1880.

Charles Hubert Backhouse¹⁰⁹ was born on 22 Sep 1856 and died on 11 Nov 1924 in Trevone, Wood Lane, Falmouth.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Bank Director in Darlington, County Durham. He lived at Trevone, Wood Lane, Falmouth.

Charles married **Maude Constance Ritchie**,¹⁰⁹ daughter of **Henry Ritchie** and **Indiana Frances**, on 25 Nov 1880 in Mawnan, Cornwall. Maude was born on 4 Feb 1855 in Kensington and died on 5 Apr 1931 in Falmouth, Cornwall. They had four children: **Juliet Maude**, **Hubert Edmund "Tommie," Charles Llewellyn** and **Indiana Richenda**.

Juliet Maude Backhouse¹¹⁹ was born on 18 Oct 1881 in Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

She was living in 1911 in Lanlivery, Cornwall.

Capt. Hubert Edmund "Tommie" Backhouse was born on 4 Jan 1883 in Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire, died on 15 Oct 1916 in The Somme. Killed in action, and was buried in Named on theThiepval Memorial.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as an Officer of the Sherwood Foresters (Notts and Derby Regiment).

Capt. Charles Llewellyn Backhouse RN was born on 2 Apr 1884 in Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire and died on 25 May 1953 in London.

Indiana Richenda Backhouse was born on 10 Jul 1886 in Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire and died in 1980 in Wantage, Oxfordshire.

Death Notes: 1st Quarter

Basic notes:

She was awarded with MBE. She worked as a Commandant, Lydney Auxiliary Hospital in 1919 in Lydney, Gloucestershire.

Indiana married **Hubert Walter H. Ainsworth** in 1927 in Falmouth, Cornwall. Hubert was born in 1885 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire and died in 1958.

Marriage Notes: 3rd Quarter

Death Notes: 3rd quarter

Millicent Evelyn Backhouse^{19,73,109} was born on 22 Oct 1862.

Basic notes:

She lived at Trebah, Falmouth, Cornwall.

Millicent married **William Frederick Charles Rogers**,¹⁹ son of **Reginald Rogers** and **Mary Frances Nankivell**, on 19 Nov 1896 in Mawnan, Cornwall. William was born on 30 Apr 1861 and was christened on 9 Jun 1861 in Mawnan, Cornwall. They had two children: **Juliet Evelyn Mary** and **Wilfred Edmund**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Of Carwinion, Mawnan, Cornwall.

Juliet Evelyn Mary Rogers¹⁹ was born on 6 Jun 1898 in Constantine, Falmouth, Cornwall.

Lt. Col. Wilfred Edmund Rogers was born in 1900 in Constantine, Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 8 Jul 1970 in Cornwall.

Basic notes:

He lived at Barnes Cottage, Mawnan Smith, Falmouth, Cornwall.

Wilfred married **Elizabeth Susan Kidd**, daughter of **Capt. Henry Kidd** and **Lady Mary Kerr**.

Jane Catherine Fox was born on 5 Jan 1828 in Perranarworthal, Falmouth, Cornwall.

Lewis Fox was born on 15 Feb 1803, died on 6 Dec 1839 in Perran Wharf, Falmouth, Cornwall, and was buried on 11 Dec 1839 in FBG Falmouth.

Death Notes: also given 6th December

Basic notes:

He worked as a Merchant.

Charlotte Fox¹⁵ was born on 18 Aug 1799 in Bank House, Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 25 Apr 1879 in Falmouth, Cornwall, and was buried on 30 Apr 1879 in FBG Budock, Falmouth.

The Descendants of Henry Tregelles

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Elder in 1854 in Tottenham MM.

Charlotte married **Samuel Fox**,^{9,15,16,73,84,115,168,171,172} son of **Thomas Fox** and **Sarah Smith**, on 18 Apr 1849 in FMH Falmouth. Samuel was born on 23 Jul 1794 in Wellington, Somerset, died on 28 Dec 1874 in Falmouth, Cornwall, and was buried on 2 Jan 1875 in FBG Budock, Falmouth.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Woollen Manufacturer in Tottenham, London. He worked as a Quaker Minister.

Elizabeth Tregelles Fox^{7,15,28} was born on 22 Oct 1800 in Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 5 Jun 1837.

Elizabeth married **William Gibbins**,^{7,28,173} son of **Joseph Gibbins** and **Martha Bevington**, on 29 Mar 1833. William was born on 16 Feb 1791 in Prospect Row, Aston, Birmingham and died on 15 Feb 1843 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Glass manufacturer of Birmingham. Banker of Falmouth.

Mary Tregelles was born on 3 Feb 1768 in Falmouth, Cornwall.

Mary Tregelles was born on 3 Apr 1770 in Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 26 Jan 1835.

Mary married **Thomas Were Fox**,⁸⁴ son of **George Croker Fox** and **Mary Were**, on 23 Feb 1792 in Falmouth, Cornwall. Thomas was born on 1 Jul 1766 in Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 23 Jul 1844 in Plymouth, Devon. They had four children: **Thomas Were**, **William**, **William** and **Frederick**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Shipping Agent in Falmouth, Cornwall. RG6/1218

Thomas Were Fox was born on 28 Apr 1793 in Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 5 Feb 1860 in Plymouth, Devon.

Thomas married **Eliza Grigg** on 3 May 1814. Eliza was born on 30 Apr 1789 in Plymouth, Devon. They had one son: **Thomas Were**.

Thomas Were Fox was born on 5 May 1817 in Plymouth, Devon and died on 4 Jul 1870 in Plymouth, Devon.

Thomas married **Frances Mary Hole**. They had one daughter: **Blanche**.

Blanche Fox died on 9 Jul 1934.

Blanche married **Lt. Col. Hans Robert Rathborne**, son of **Capt. William Humphrey Rathborne** and **Elizabeth Allen**, on 6 Oct 1881 in Plymouth, Devon. Hans was born on 23 Jun 1843 in Dublin, Ireland and died on 15 Jul 1927. They had three children: **Hans Wallace Allen**, **Francis Hans Bunbury** and **Blanche Florence Nathalie**.

Hans Wallace Allen Rathborne was born on 4 Jan 1883 and died on 22 Mar 1884.

Francis Hans Bunbury Rathborne was born on 10 Aug 1884 in Dublin, Ireland.

Francis married **Agnes Mary Dorothy Sturrock**. Agnes died on 24 Sep 1972. They had two children: **Francis John Hans** and **Mary Blanche Penelope**.

Cmdr. Francis John Hans Rathborne was born on 3 Dec 1910.

Mary Blanche Penelope Rathborne was born on 25 May 1914.

Blanche Florence Nathalie Rathborne was born 16 dec1886 and died on 4 Jan 1887.

William Fox was born in 1795.

William Fox was born in 1797 in Falmouth, Cornwall and died in 1866 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire.

Frederick Fox was born on 22 Aug 1798 in Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 21 Nov 1830 in London.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Merchant of London.

Catherine Phillips Tregelles¹¹⁵ was born on 25 Jul 1774 in Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 13 Jan 1858.

Catherine married **Joseph Hingston**,^{1,7,19,115} son of **John Hingston** and **Rachel Collier**, on 17 Sep 1796 in Plymouth, Devon. Joseph was born on 15 Jun 1764

in Kingsbridge, Devon and died on 30 Apr 1835. They had nine children: **Catherine Tregelles**, **Rachel Collier**, **Susannah Anna**, **Frederick Collier**, **Charles**, **Alfred**, **Edwin**, **Sophia Price** and **Louisa Ellen**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Director of the Joint Stock Bank in Plymouth, Devon. He worked as a Merchant in Plymouth, Devon.

Catherine Tregelles Hingston^{174,175} was born on 7 Dec 1797 in Dodbrooke, Kingsbridge, Devon and died on 21 May 1888 in Ford Park, Plymouth, Devon.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Elder.

Catherine married **William Browne**^{174,175,176} on 8 Jul 1929. William was born in 1796 in Crediton, Devon and died on 8 Aug 1880 in Torquay, Devon.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Quaker Minister.

Rachel Collier Hingston^{7,16,115} was born on 30 Aug 1799 in Dodbrooke, Kingsbridge, Devon and died on 22 May 1885 in Ford Park, Compton Gifford, Plymouth, Devon.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Minister in Apr 1854 in West Devon MM. She worked as an organiser of a Night-school in Kingsbridge, Devon.

Rachel married **George Fox**,^{7,16,115,169} son of **Edward Fox** and **Mary Brown**, on 4 Aug 1819 in FMH Plymouth. George was born on 23 Jun 1796 in

Gonvena, Wadebridge, Cornwall and died on 3 Feb 1882 in Ford Park, Compton Gifford, Plymouth, Devon. They had 13 children: **Edwin, Frederick Hingston, George Edward, Mary Catherine, Pennington, Rachel Anna, Charlotte Elizabeth, Joseph Hingston, Albert, Richard Reynolds, Francis William, Mary Catherine** and **Charles Alfred**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Merchant in Wadebridge, Cornwall. He worked as a Banker in Kingsbridge, Devon. He worked as a Timber merchant. Fox, Elliott & Company Ltd in Plymouth, Devon. He worked as a Quaker Elder.

Edwin Fox was born on 15 May 1822.

Edwin married **Margaret Wylie**. They had six children: **Edith Margaret, Ethel Mary, Jessie Beatrice, Edwin Spencer, Arthur Elliston** and **Mildred Charlotte**.

Edith Margaret Fox

Ethel Mary Fox

Jessie Beatrice Fox

Edwin Spencer Fox was born on 14 Feb 1852.

Edwin married **Christina Jane Blathwayt**.

Arthur Elliston Fox was born in 1862.

Arthur married **Kaletha Marianne Childs**. They had two children: **Kaletha Dorothy** and **Gerald Hugh B.**

Kaletha Dorothy Fox was born in 1895.

Gerald Hugh B. Fox was born in 1900.

Mildred Charlotte Fox was born in 1867.

Frederick Hingston Fox²⁹ was born on 27 Jan 1825 in Gonvena, Wadebridge, Cornwall, died on 21 Mar 1910 in The Knowle, Seymour Park, Plymouth, and was buried on 24 Mar 1910 in FBG Treville Street, Plymouth.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Timber Merchant in Kingsbridge, Devon. He lived at Oakhill in Torquay, Devon. He lived at Govenia in Torquay, Devon. General Booth of the Salvation army stayed with them when in Torquay. He lived at Grasmere in Bristol Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham. He lived at Severn Lodge in Sneyd Park, Bristol, Gloucestershire. He lived at The Knowle From 1907 in Seymour Park, Plymouth.

Frederick married **Anna Fox**,²⁹ daughter of **Thomas Fox** and **Catherine Alexander**, in 1866. Anna was born in 1830 and died in 1907 in Bristol, Gloucestershire.

George Edward Fox was born on 27 Jul 1826 in Gonvena, Wadebridge, Cornwall, died on 8 Apr 1912 in Hillside, Plymouth, and was buried in FBG Plymouth.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Timber merchant. Fox, Elliott & Company Ltd in Plymouth, Devon.

George married **Jane Wakefield Richardson**, daughter of **James Greer Richardson** and **Charlotte Wakefield**, in 1860. Jane was born in 1833 and died in 1924. They had seven children: **Edward, Harriet, Charlotte Wakefield, Walter Richardson, Charles Louis, George Raymond** and **Mary G.**

Edward Fox was born in 1861 in Kingsbridge, Devon and died in 1946.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1874 to 1878 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Timber merchant. Fox, Elliott & Company Ltd in Plymouth, Devon.

Edward married **Kathleen Bone**. They had three children: **Marjorie**, **Ruth** and **Edward Lionel**.

Marjorie Fox

Ruth Fox

Edward Lionel Fox

Edward married **Maisie Radcliffe Smith**.

Harriet Fox was born in 1863.

Charlotte Wakefield Fox⁹⁷ was born on 30 Jun 1865 in Plymouth, Devon, died on 26 Jul 1956 in Bournemouth, Dorset, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

She was living in Feb 1936 in Bournemouth, Dorset. She moved from Darlington to Dorset, after the death of her youngest son Charles. In Dorset, she lived with her eldest son Eric.

Charlotte married **John Francis Pease**,^{97,105,122} son of **Henry Pease** and **Mary Lloyd**, on 20 Dec 1899 in Plymouth, Devon. John was born on 20 Aug 1862 in Stanhope Castle, Darlington, County Durham, died on 15 Jun 1935 in Stanholme, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had three children: **Eric Henry**, **George Francis** and **Charles Anthony**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge. He lived at Langholme Crescent, Darlington, County Durham. He was a Quaker.

Eric Henry Pease was born on 1 Sep 1901 in Pierremont, Darlington, County Durham and died in 1975 in Dorset.

Eric married **Kathleen Mary Collens**, daughter of **John Collens** and **Kate Theobalds**, on 25 Feb 1937 in London. Kathleen was born on 20 Jun 1898 in Sevenoaks and died in 1981 in Bridport, Dorset.

George Francis Pease was born on 15 May 1907 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 24 Oct 1998 in East Holme, Wareham, Dorset.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Caravan Site Manager.

George married **Myra Blackler**, daughter of **Ernest William Blackler** and **Ada Mary Robinson**, on 4 Jun 1940 in Exeter, Devon. Myra was born on 4 Aug 1909 in London and died in 2004 in East Holme, Wareham, Dorset.

Charles Anthony Pease was born on 20 Sep 1908 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 11 Jan 1936 in York, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was a Quaker. He worked as a Working among the mining community as part of a Quaker project in Castleford, Yorkshire.

Charles married **Selma Ruth Brynhilde Wicksteed**, daughter of **Joseph Hartley Wicksteed** and **Mary Ethel Robinson**, on 18 Mar 1933 in London. Selma was born on 19 Dec 1909 in Letchworth, Hertfordshire and died in Jun 1986 in Islington, London. They had two children: **Christopher Beverley** and **Alister Hugh Richardson**.

Christopher Beverley Pease

Christopher married **Hilary Lucia Gummer**, daughter of **Claud Sherwood Gummer** and **Doris Lilian Brown**,. They had two children: **Patrick N. A.** and **Penelope Jane**.

Patrick N. A. Pease

Penelope Jane Pease

Alister Hugh Richardson Pease

Walter Richardson Fox was born in 1867 and died on 4 Nov 1951 in Penlee Gardens, Stoke, Plymouth, Devon.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Timber merchant. Fox, Elliott & Company Ltd in Plymouth, Devon.

Walter married **Elizabeth Caroline Hunt** in 1895. Elizabeth was born in 1870 and died in 1920. They had five children: **Olive, Eileen, Terence Rochfort, Aubrey and Ronald.**

Olive Fox

Eileen Fox

Terence Rochfort Fox was born in 1912, died on 6 Sep 1943 in Killed In Action, and was buried in Dunbach War Cemetery, Germany. Greve 7 K 1.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Sergeant Air Gunner, 427 Royal Canadian Air Force in RAF Leeming, Yorkshire.

Aubrey Fox

Col. Ronald Fox

Ronald married **Gulielma Fox**, daughter of **Edward Hamilton Bruce Fox** and **Maude Geraldine Fox**,. Gulielma was born in 1914. They had one son: **Geoffrey.**

Geoffrey Fox

Charles Louis Fox was born in 1870 and died in 1925.

Dr. George Raymond Fox was born in 1870 in Plymouth, Devon and died on 24 Jun 1956 in Freedom Fields Hospital, Plymouth, Devon.

Basic notes:

He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1914 to 1915. He worked as a Physician. Retired to "Rockrose", Donderry, Cornwall. He was a Quaker.

George married **Constance Marian Fox**, daughter of **Francis Edward Fox** and **Maria Crewdson**,. Constance was born on 21 Oct 1869. They had four children:

Percy Hamilton, Constance Grace, Dorothy Crewdson and George Noel.

Percy Hamilton Fox

Constance Grace Fox

Dorothy Crewdson Fox

George Noel Fox was born in 1901 and died in 1973.

George married **Esther Crombie**. Esther was born in 1904 and died in 1958.

Mary G. Fox was born in 1875.

Mary Catherine Fox was born on 1 Apr 1828 and died on 22 Apr 1831.

Pennington Fox was born in Aug 1829 and died on 17 Apr 1831.

Rachel Anna Fox⁷ was born on 22 Aug 1830.

Rachel married **Henry Bevington Gibbins**,^{7,29} son of **Bevington Gibbins** and **Rebecca Tregelles**, on 2 Aug 1860 in Kingsbridge, Devon. Henry was born on 23 Mar 1830 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales and died on 6 Mar 1910 in Redland Road, Bristol, Gloucestershire. They had six children: **Bevington Henry, Alfred, Georgina**

Mary, Cecil, Constance Ethel and Henrietta.

Death Notes: also given as 1910

Basic notes:

He worked as a Chemical Manufacturer in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales.

Bevington Henry Gibbins was born on 23 Jul 1861 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales and died on 8 May 1897 in Ocala, Florida.

Bevington married **Edith Susan Dymond** on 14 Jul 1885. Edith was born on 4 Jun 1865.

Alfred Gibbins³⁰ was born on 13 Jun 1864 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales and died on 5 Jun 1905 in Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1878 to 1880 in York, Yorkshire.

Alfred married **Annie Michel** on 6 Dec 1895. Annie was born on 14 Jun 1862 and died on 16 Dec 1897.

Georgina Mary Gibbins was born on 19 Sep 1866 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales.

Cecil Gibbins was born on 6 Jul 1868 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales and died in 1960 in Weston-super-Mare, Somerset.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Analytical chemist in 1911 in Neath smelting works, Neath, Glamorgan. He lived at 9 Dundonald Road Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Cecil married **Emilie Mary Brown**, daughter of **Henry Brown** and **Emma Jemima Arkinstall**. Emilie was born in 1875 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. They had one son: **Francis Bevington**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They were living in 1911 in Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School.

Francis Bevington Gibbins was born on 21 Apr 1909 in Bristol, Gloucestershire and died in Sep 1992 in Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Constance Ethel Gibbins was born on 1 Sep 1871 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales.

Henrietta Gibbins was born on 16 Apr 1874 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales.

Charlotte Elizabeth Fox was born on 22 Jul 1832.

Joseph Hingston Fox^{83,100} was born on 6 May 1835 in Kingsbridge, Devon and died on 12 Feb 1912 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Insurance Broker & Underwriter in 7 South Terrace, Surbiton, London. He worked as a Quaker Elder.

Joseph married **Sarah Elizabeth Tregelles**,^{83,100} daughter of **Edwin Octavius Tregelles** and **Jenepher Fisher**, on 26 Apr 1871 in FMH Falmouth. Sarah was born on 18 Feb 1837 in Exeter, Devon, died on 7 Apr 1892 in Dublin, Ireland, and was buried in FBG Blackrock, Dublin.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Minister. She was educated at The Mount School in York. When it was Castlegate School.

Albert Fox⁹ was born on 1 Sep 1836 in Kingsbridge, Devon and died on 27 Jan 1867 in Linares, Spain (Smallpox).

Death Notes: Smallpox

Basic notes:

He worked as a Metal Broker 1855 to 1864 in Stoke Newington, London. He worked as a Member of the Friends' Tract Association. He was living in 1864 in Liverpool. He worked as a Quaker Minister in Scotland and Spain.

Richard Reynolds Fox¹⁶ was born on 27 Mar 1840 in Kingsbridge, Devon, died on 11 Oct 1915 in Crown Hill, Plymouth, Devon, and was buried in FBG Plymouth.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Benjamin Abbott's School, Hitchin in Hitchin, Hertfordshire. He was educated at trainee with his father's Bank in Kingsbridge, Devon. He was educated at trainee with Joseph Pease in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as an articled to Solicitors in Bristol, Gloucestershire. He worked as an articled Solicitor to Joseph Bevan Braithwaite in London. He worked as a Member of the Westminster Licensing Committee in London. He worked as a Solicitor with Henry Prideaux in 1868 in Plymouth, Devon. He worked as a Quaker Elder.

Richard married **Frances Elizabeth Crewdson**,¹⁶ daughter of **Wilson Crewdson** and **Margaret Robson**.

Francis William Fox⁸⁷ was born on 15 Nov 1841 in Kingsbridge and died on 9 Apr 1918 in Notting Hill, London.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Locomotive Engineer. He worked as a Quaker Elder.

Mary Catherine Fox was born on 18 Nov 1843.

Charles Alfred Fox was born on 15 May 1848 in Kingsbridge, Devon, died on 18 May 1929 in Holbeaton, Plymouth, and was buried in FBG Plymouth.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Agricultural Merchant & Chemical Fertiliser Manufacturer.

Charles married **Gulielma Maria Richardson**,⁵⁴ daughter of **Edward Richardson** and **Gulielma Tuke**, on 3 Sep 1874 in FMH Torquay. Gulielma was born on 28 Feb 1848 in Sunderland, County Durham, died in 1931, and was buried in FBG Plymouth. They had eight children: **Alice Gulielma**, **Charles Reginald**, **Gerald Edward**, **Violet Marion**, **Maude Geraldine**, **Harold Richardson**, **Edward Bonville** and **Ethel Gladys**.

Alice Gulielma Fox⁵⁴ was born on 9 Oct 1875 and died on 20 Aug 1876.

Charles Reginald Fox⁵⁴ was born on 16 Aug 1877.

Gerald Edward Fox⁵⁴ was born on 4 Nov 1878 and died on 30 Mar 1879.

Violet Marion Fox⁵⁴ was born on 19 Mar 1880.

Maude Geraldine Fox was born on 9 Mar 1882 and died in 1976 in Tavistock, Devon.

Maude married **Edward Hamilton Bruce Fox**, son of **Francis Edward Fox** and **Maria Crewdson**. Edward was born on 2 Jul 1872 in Boslowick, Falmouth, Cornwall and died in 1952. They had six children: **Barbara, Betty, Violet Geraldine, Frances Priscilla, Gulielma** and **Peter Bruce**.

Barbara Fox

Betty Fox was born in 1905 and died in 1960.

Betty married **John Lucas**. John died in 1967.

Violet Geraldine Fox was born in 1911 and died in 1988.

Violet married **Donald Lindsey**.

Frances Priscilla Fox was born on 29 Jan 1913 and died on 27 Jul 1979.

Basic notes:

She lived at Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough. After her cousin, Sir Alfred E. Pease Bt.

Frances married **Capt. Horace Gilbert Wanklyn Debenham**, son of **Horace Bentley Debenham** and **Rosa Evelyn Wanklyn**, in 1933 in Plympton, Devon.

Horace was born on 9 Sep 1897 in Thrifts Hall, Theydon Bois, Essex and died on 1 Nov 1977. They had three children: **Frank, Daphne** and **Peter**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Winchester. He worked as an officer of the Royal Flying Corps. He lived at Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough. After Sir Alfred and Lady Pease

Frank Debenham

Frank married **Jane**.

Daphne Debenham

Peter Debenham

Gulielma Fox was born in 1914.

Gulielma married **Col. Ronald Fox**, son of **Walter Richardson Fox** and **Elizabeth Caroline Hunt**. They had one son: **Geoffrey**.

Geoffrey Fox

Peter Bruce Fox was born in 1918 and died in 1978.

Harold Richardson Fox⁵⁴ was born on 27 May 1884.

Edward Bonville Fox⁵⁴ was born on 16 Jan 1886 in Compton Gifford, Plymouth and died on 9 Dec 1944.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Leighton Park School. He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1915 to 1918. He worked as a Chemical Fertiliser Manufacturer.

Edward married **Doris Eileen Goodbody**,⁷ daughter of **Charles Arthur Goodbody** and **Ruth Charlotte Crowley**, on 6 Apr 1927 in Plymouth, Devon. Doris was born on 26 May 1894 in Plymouth, Devon and died on 11 Sep 1950. They had one daughter: **Joan Barbara**.

Joan Barbara Fox

Ethel Gladys Fox⁵⁴ was born on 26 Sep 1888.

Susannah Anna Hingston was born on 19 Oct 1801 in Dodbrooke, Kingsbridge, Devon and died in 1843.

Frederick Collier Hingston was born on 25 Apr 1803 in Dodbrooke, Kingsbridge, Devon and died on 28 Jan 1810.

Dr. Charles Hingston^{97,105,177} was born on 27 Apr 1805 in Dodbrooke, Kingsbridge, Devon and died on 5 Sep 1872 in Ford Park Cemetery, Plymouth, Devon.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Doctor.

Charles married **Mary Braithwaite**,^{105,177} daughter of **George Braithwaite** and **Mary Lloyd**, on 8 Mar 1830 in Kendal, Cumbria. Mary was born on 28 Feb 1807 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 18 Apr 1833 in Plymouth, Devon. They had two children: **Mary Anna** and **Georgina Braithwaite**.

Mary Anna Hingston¹⁰⁵ was born on 31 Dec 1830 in Plymouth, Devon and died on 26 Feb 1870 in Stafford, Staffordshire. She never married and had no children.

Georgina Braithwaite Hingston¹⁰⁵ was born on 21 Jan 1833 in Plymouth, Devon and died on 12 Oct 1854. She never married and had no children.

Charles next married **Louisa Jane Parker**,⁹⁷ daughter of **Sir William George Parker 2nd Bt.** and **Elizabeth Still**, in 1837. Louisa was born in 1815 in Cricklade, Wiltshire. They had seven children: **Louisa, Charlotte Parker, Charles Albert, Ernest Alison, Fanny Catherine, Clara Gertrude** and **Sophia Elizabeth**.

Louisa Hingston was born in 1840 in Plymouth, Devon and died on 12 Oct 1854.

Charlotte Parker Hingston⁹⁷ was born on 8 Jun 1841 in Plymouth, Devon and died on 13 Jun 1872 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire.

Charlotte married **William Francis Fox**,⁹⁷ son of **Charles Fox** and **Sarah Crewdson**, on 3 Oct 1862 in Plymouth, Devon. William was born on 11 Mar 1837 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 14 Nov 1905 in East Bridgford Hall, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire. They had seven children: **William Herbert, Charlotte Ethel, Gertrude Louisa, Marion Beatrice, Frances Margaret, Ellen Theodora** and **Georgina Maud**.

Basic notes:

He lived at East Bridgford Hall, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire.

William Herbert Fox was born on 7 Dec 1863 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire and died on 10 Jul 1894 in Exmouth, Devon.

Charlotte Ethel Fox⁹⁷ was born on 27 Aug 1865 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire and died on 9 Jul 1946 in Sedlescombe, East Sussex.

Charlotte married **George Cartwright**,⁹⁷ son of **George Cartwright** and **Gertrude Ann Von Beverhoudt**, on 31 Oct 1907 in East Bridgford, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire. George was born on 3 Sep 1867 in Plymouth, Devon and died on 23 Dec 1923 in Swanage, Dorset.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Barrister. Inner Temple in London. He was living in 1915 in 19 Moscow Court, Bayswater, London.

Gertrude Louisa Fox was born on 27 Sep 1866 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire and died on 27 Sep 1961 in Sedlescombe, Sussex.

Marion Beatrice Fox was born on 12 Jul 1868 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire and died on 16 May 1869 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire.

Frances Margaret Fox was born on 12 May 1870 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire and died on 27 Oct 1870 in Plymouth, Devon.

Ellen Theodora Fox was born on 12 May 1870 in East Bridgeford Hall, Nottingham and died on 1 Jun 1957 in Sedlescombe, East Sussex.

Ellen married **Francis Charles Dixon**, son of **Charles James Morris Dixon** and **Eliza Teape Price**, on 17 Oct 1913 in Bombay, India. Francis was born on 11 Feb 1860 in Fort St George, Madras, India and died on 3 Jan 1933 in St Leonards On Sea.

Georgina Maud Fox⁹⁷ was born on 17 May 1872 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire and died on 14 Feb 1931 in Menzenberg, Germany.

Georgina married **Ludwig Martin Richard Treplin**,⁹⁷ son of **Dr. Paul Treplin** and **Marie Schultetus**, on 18 Jul 1900 in East Bridgford, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire. Ludwig was born on 5 Dec 1871 in Friedland, Mecklenburg and died on 3 May 1960 in Middelfurt, Denmark. They had three children: **William Ralph Theodor, Paul Michael** and **Clara Eva Gabriele**.

William Ralph Theodor Treplin⁹⁷ was born on 19 Feb 1902 in Holboell, Denmark.

William married **Annie Emma Hayter**, daughter of **Charles Hayter** and **Emma Hutchings**, on 28 Dec 1937 in Salisbury. Annie was born on 20 Dec 1902 in Lyndhurst. They had one son: **Michael Charles Francis**.

Michael Charles Francis Treplin

Paul Michael Treplin⁹⁷ was born on 30 Apr 1904 in Holboell, Denmark.

Clara Eva Gabriele Treplin was born on 21 Mar 1910 in Loitkirkeby, Denmark and was buried in Copenhagen University. Medical Degree..

Clara married **Jens Peter Moesmann**, son of **Carl Christian Jochumsen Moesmann** and **Vielsine Kirstine Marie Jensen**, on 28 Jan 1940 in Roskilde, Denmark. Jens was born on 30 Jan 1901 in Kolding, Denmark. They had five children: **Jytte, Sine, Clara, Soren** and **Elisabeth**.

Jytte Moesmann

Sine Moesmann

Clara Moesmann

Soren Moesmann

Elisabeth Moesmann

Dr. Charles Albert Hingston was born in 1843 in Plymouth, Devon.

Ernest Alison Hingston was born in 1845 in Plymouth, Devon.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Chemical manufacturer.

Ernest married **Mary Ellen Davis**, daughter of **Dr. Theodore Davis** and **Unknown**, on 4 Feb 1869 in Clevedon, Somerset. Mary was born in 1846 in Tickenham, Somerset, died on 6 Jun 1895 in The Non-Catholic Cemetery, Rome, Italy, and was buried in Rome, Italy. The cause of her death was Typhoid. They had five children:

Charles Theodore Alison, Margaret Alison, Edith Alison, Mary Alison and **Geoffrey Lea Alison**.

Charles Theodore Alison Hingston was born on 17 Mar 1870 in Plymouth, Devon.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Lancing College from 1884 to 1887. He was living in 1900 in 3 Sussex Terrace, Plymouth, Devon.

Margaret Alison Hingston was born in 1871 and died on 15 Jan 1963 in Clevedon, Somerset.

Margaret married **Capt. Harry Vincent Whitelaw** in 1905 in Long Ashton, Somerset. Harry was born on 3 Mar 1871 and died in 1928 in Totnes, Devon. They had one son: **James Charles Graham**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Flax Bourton, Somerset. They lived at Fair Lawn, Southfield, Paignton, Devon.

James Charles Graham Whitelaw was born in 1906 and died in 1949 in Bathavon, Somerset.

James married **Sheila A. Inch**. They had one son: **Peter V.**

Peter V. Whitelaw

Edith Alison Hingston was born in 1871.

Mary Alison Hingston was born in 1874 and died in 1971.

Basic notes:

She worked as an Archaeologist and Numismatist. Author of *A Survey of Primitive Money, Haddon the Head Hunter* and *Man, Past and Present*.

Mary married **Dr. Edmund Crosby Quiggin** in 1907 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire. Edmund was born on 23 Aug 1875 in Cheadle, Staffordshire and died on 4 Jan 1920 in Warlingham, Surrey.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Kingswood School in Bath, Somerset. He was educated at Gonville & Caius College, Cambridge. He worked as an English Lecturer at the University of Greifswald in Greifswald, Germany. He worked as a Linguist. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edmund_Crosby_Quiggin

Geoffrey Lea Alison Hingston was born in 1891 and died on 19 Sep 1954 in Machakos, Kenya.

Basic notes:

He lived at Binfield Priory, Binfield, Bracknell, Berkshire. He worked as a Farm manager in Machakos, Kenya.

Geoffrey married **Constance Hamilton Molineux**, daughter of **Rev. George Edward Francis Molineux** and **Ada Louisa Berkeley**, on 20 Apr 1922 in St. Michael & All Angels', Rowberrow, Winscombe, Somerset. Constance was born in 1891 in Devon. They had one daughter: **Jane**.

Jane Hingston

Fanny Catherine Hingston was born on 24 Dec 1846 in Plymouth, Devon.

Fanny married **Arthur James Hill**.

Clara Gertrude Hingston was born in 1849.

Clara married **George Wilfred Hingston**, son of **Alfred Hingston** and **Mary Nottage**.

Sophia Elizabeth Hingston was born in 1851.

Alfred Hingston was born on 2 Apr 1806.

Alfred married **Mary Nottage**. They had 15 children: **George Wilfred, Alfred Nottage, Adelaide, Joseph Tregelles, Florence, Frederick Collier, Francis Charles,**

Augustus, Caroline, Jane Catherine, Lucy, Mary Elizabeth, Esther Margaret, Emma Rachel and Rosetta.

George Wilfred Hingston

George married **Clara Gertrude Hingston**, daughter of **Dr. Charles Hingston** and **Louisa Jane Parker**, in 1869. Clara was born in 1849.

Alfred Nottage Hingston was born in Dec 1831.

Alfred married **Mary J. Harris**.

Adelaide Hingston

Joseph Tregelles Hingston

Joseph married **Emily Smith**. They had one son: **Alfred Alwyn**.

Alfred Alwyn Hingston was born in 1870.

Florence Hingston

Frederick Collier Hingston

Francis Charles Hingston

Augustus Hingston

Caroline Hingston

Jane Catherine Hingston

Lucy Hingston

Mary Elizabeth Hingston died on 10 Oct 1851.

Esther Margaret Hingston

Emma Rachel Hingston

Rosetta Hingston

Rosetta married **Reginald Dewing**.

Edwin Hingston was born on 4 Jul 1809 in Dodbrooke, Kingsbridge, Devon and died on 10 Nov 1810.

Sophia Price Hingston¹⁷¹ was born on 22 Apr 1812 in Dodbrooke, Kingsbridge, Devon and died on 25 Jan 1852 in London.

Sophia married **Alfred Gilkes**,^{31,171} son of **Benjamin Gilbert Gilkes** and **Marian Bedford**, on 21 Oct 1836 in FMH Plymouth. Alfred was born on 5 Oct 1808 in Nailsworth, Gloucestershire and died on 5 Oct 1871 in Spitalfields, London.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Silk manufacturer in Steward Street, Spitalfields, London.

Louisa Ellen Hingston¹⁶⁹ was born on 11 Aug 1814 in Dodbrooke, Kingsbridge, Devon and died on 25 Dec 1881 in Fritchley, Derbyshire.

Louisa married **Gilbert Gilkes**,^{24,169} son of **Benjamin Gilbert Gilkes** and **Marian Bedford**, on 9 Oct 1835 in FMH Plymouth. Gilbert was born on 27 Dec 1806 in Devizes, Wiltshire and died on 17 Apr 1863 in Spitalfields, London.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Silk Manufacturer in Steward Street, London.

Lydia Tregelles was born on 22 Jun 1778 in Falmouth, Cornwall.

Anna Tregelles was born on 25 May 1721 in Penryn, Falmouth, Cornwall.

Anna married **Charles Peters** in 1748 in Falmouth, Cornwall. Charles was born in 1712 in St. Dennis, Cornwall and died in 1760. They had one daughter: **Elizabeth**.

Elizabeth Peters was born on 5 Dec 1751 in St. Dennis, Cornwall and died in 1839 in Mylor, Cornwall.

Elizabeth married **Joseph Fox**, son of **Joseph Fox** and **Elizabeth Hingston**, in 1780 in Plymouth, Devon. Joseph was born on 13 Jul 1758 in Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 25 Feb 1832 in Plymouth, Devon. They had four children: **Charles James, Sophia James, Emily and Mary**.

Charles James Fox was born on 25 Jan 1799 in London and died on 12 May 1874 in London.

Charles married **Anne Mary Guion**, daughter of **Gardiner Henry Guion** and **Unknown**, on 12 Aug 1828 in Windsor, Berkshire. Anne was born on 4 Nov 1798 and died on 12 Mar 1876. They had seven children: **Emily Josephine, Francis, Gardiner Guion Joseph, Henry, Alfred, Frederick and Charles James**.

Emily Josephine Fox was born on 16 Nov 1840 and died on 23 Mar 1932 in Nijmegen, Netherlands.

Emily married **Francois Reinier Jacob Albers**, son of **Wilhelmus Josephus Albers** and **Joanna Maria Victoria Van De Midegaal**, on 2 Oct 1867. Francois was born on 9 Mar 1842 and died on 12 Oct 1913. They had one son: **William Garniner Anthony Charl**.

William Garniner Anthony Charl Albers was born on 22 Jul 1869 and died on 22 Feb 1949.

William married **Josefina Maria Van Thiel** on 11 Jun 1895. Josefina was born on 24 Apr 1875 and died on 3 Nov 1941. They had one daughter: **Emily Francisca Wilhelmina Mar**.

Emily Francisca Wilhelmina Mar Albers was born on 29 Dec 1897 and died on 11 May 1986.

Emily married **Henricus Johannes Jozephus Mar Lips**, son of **Jacobus Lips** and **Maria Johanna Francisca Teeuwen**, on 26 Aug 1922. Henricus was born on 25 May 1889 and died on 21 Apr 1961. They had one daughter: **Giovanna Anna Guglielmina Mari**.

Giovanna Anna Guglielmina Mari Lips

Giovanna married **Anthony Joan Marie Weebers**, son of **Anton Adriaan Marie Weebers** and **Aletta Henrica Maria Wilhelmin Jansen**, on 24 Jul 1947.

Anthony was born on 10 Feb 1921 and died on 19 Apr 1991. They had one son: **Henricus Anton Marie**.

Henricus Anton Marie Weebers

Francis Fox

Gardiner Guion Joseph Fox died on 11 Feb 1881 in Singapore.

Henry Fox

Alfred Fox

Frederick Fox died on 25 Oct 1901.

Charles James Fox was born on 2 Jun 1829.

Charles married **Elizabeth Anna Carkeit** on 2 Sep 1853. Elizabeth was born on 29 Sep 1828 and died on 11 Jan 1890. They had six children: **Charles James, Margaret Carkeit, Bessie, John Francis, Mary Theodora** and **William Henry**.

Charles James Fox was born on 4 Dec 1854 and died on 18 Oct 1930.

Charles married **Gertrude Elbourne**. Gertrude was born in 1888.

Margaret Carkeit Fox was born in 1856.

Bessie Fox was born on 19 Sep 1857 and died on 13 May 1863.

John Francis Fox was born on 13 Jun 1859.

Mary Theodora Fox was born on 22 May 1861.

Mary married **Herbert Athelstan Barrow**.

William Henry Fox was born on 14 Jun 1863.

Sophia James Fox was born in 1798 and died on 10 Dec 1875 in London.

Emily Fox was born in 1792 and died on 8 Mar 1866.

Emily married **Philip Sleeman**, son of **Philip Sleeman** and **Mary Blatchford**,. Philip was born in 1792 and died on 31 Mar 1869.

Mary Fox died on 27 Mar 1866 in London.

Mary married **R. D. Mitchell**. They had three children: **Robert, Edward** and **Charles**.

Robert Mitchell

Edward Mitchell

Charles Mitchell

Honor Tregelles was born on 29 Nov 1717 in Penryn, Falmouth, Cornwall.

Mary Tregelles was born on 22 Jul 1719 in Penryn, Falmouth, Cornwall and died in 1745 in Penryn, Falmouth, Cornwall.

Elizabeth Tregelles was born on 9 Feb 1722 in Penryn, Falmouth, Cornwall.

Samuel Tregelles was born on 17 Mar 1725 in Penryn, Falmouth, Cornwall.

John Tregelles was born on 16 Sep 1732 in Penryn, Falmouth, Cornwall and was buried on 6 Nov 1746 in Penryn, Falmouth, Cornwall.

Ann Tregelles was born on 25 Aug 1677 in Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 29 Nov 1679 in Falmouth, Cornwall.

The Descendants of Henry Tregelles

John Tregelles was born on 27 Apr 1681 in Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 6 Sep 1746 in Falmouth, Cornwall.

Mary Tregelles was born on 16 Nov 1683 in Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 15 Nov 1688 in Falmouth, Cornwall.

Samuel Tregelles was born on 23 Aug 1686 in Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 28 Sep 1711.

Elizabeth Tregelles was born on 18 Nov 1692 in Falmouth, Cornwall and died in 1778 in Falmouth, Cornwall.

1. *The Oxford Dictionary of National Biography (ODNB)* (Oxford, England: The Oxford University Press, 2014).
2. Sarah Elizabeth Fox (née Tregelles), *Edwin Octavius Tregelles - Civil Engineer & Minister of the Gospel* (27 Paternoster Row, London: Hodder & Stoughton, 1892).
3. *Annual Monitor 1847-1848* (London & York: Executors of William Alexander, 1847).
4. *Annual Monitor 1855-1856* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
5. Joseph Joshua Green, editor, *Index to the Annual Monitor. 1813 to 1893* (Bishopsgate, London: Edward Hicks Jnr., 1894).
6. Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt., editor, *The Diaries of Edward Pease* (Bishopsgate, London: Headley Bros., 1907).
7. Edward H. Milligan, *British Quakers in Commerce & Industry 1775-1920, 2007* (Sessions of York).
8. (George Clement B) & (William Prideaux C) Boase & Courtney, *Bibliotheca Cornubiensis*, Vols. I, II, III. (London: Longmans, Green, Reader & Dyer, 1882).
9. *Annual Monitor 1867-1868* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
10. Amice Macdonell Lee, *In Their Several Generations* (Plainfields, New Jersey: Interstate Printing Corp., 1956).
11. *Annual Monitor 1905-1906* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
12. Anne Ogden Boyce, *Richardsons of Cleveland, 1889* (Samuel Harris & Co., London).
13. London Yearly Meeting, editor, *An Epistle of Counsel from the Yearly Meeting held in London 1835* (London: Darton & Harvey, 1835).
14. *Annual Monitor 1845-1846* (London, York & Bristol: Executors of William Alexander, 1845).
15. *Annual Monitor 1879-1880* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
16. *Annual Monitor 1915-1916* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
17. *Annual Monitor 1898-1899* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
18. Anna Price (née Tregelles), *Extracts from the Papers of Edwin Price*, 2nd Edition (Philadelphia, Pennsylvania: Printed by C. Sherman & Sons., 1859 (1st Ed. 1819)).
19. Frederick Arthur Crisp, *Visitation of England & Wales, 1917-1919, Multiple Volumes* (Privately Printed in restricted numbers.)
20. *Annual Monitor 1857-1858* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
21. Homer Wakefield M.D., *Historical, Genealogical and Biographical Register of the Family and Name of Wakefield* (Bloomington, Illinois. USA: Published privately by the author. Restricted to 500 copies., 1897).
22. W. Robinson, editor, *Annual Monitor 1886-1887* (N.p.: n.p., 1887).
23. Charlotte Sturge, *Family Records*, Published for private circulation (London: Abraham Kingdon & Co., 1882).
24. *Annual Monitor 1863-1864* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
25. *Annual Monitor 1873-1874* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
26. John Burke, *Genealogical & Heraldic History Commoners V1.2.3.4.*

27. William & Thomas Evans, *Piety Promoted*, 1854 (Friends Book Store, Philadelphia. 4 Vols.)
28. Edited by Emma Gibbins, *Records of the Gibbins Family*, 1911 (Private. Cornish Bros., Birmingham).
29. *Annual Monitor 1910-1911* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
30. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 2 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, October 1905).
31. *Annual Monitor 1872-1873* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
32. *Annual Monitor 1913-1914* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
33. *Annual Monitor 1871-1872* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
34. *Annual Monitor 1866-1867* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
35. *Annual Monitor 1862-1863* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
36. Munk's Roll. Royal College of Physicians database, <http://munksroll.rcplondon.ac.uk/Biography/> .
37. *Annual Monitor 1896-1897* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
38. Ashley Karr, California to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
39. Anthony Allen, "The Allen Family of Thorpe Salvin, Yorkshire," supplied October 2013-February 2015 by Anthony Allen.
40. *Annual Monitor 1902-1903* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
41. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 6 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, November 1912).
42. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 9 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1919).
43. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 14 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1928).
44. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 18 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1937).
45. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 24 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1949).
46. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 21 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1943).
47. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 22 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, January 1946).
48. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 24 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, May 1950).
49. Joseph Fox, E-Mail MessageFox Family, 30 May 2011, E-mail archive.
50. Debrett's. *People of Today*, 2006 (Debrett's).
51. *Annual Monitor 1901-1902* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
52. *Annual Monitor 1860-1861* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

53. *Annual Monitor 1908-1909* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
54. Joseph Foster, *The Descendants of John Backhouse, Yeoman of Moss Side* (Privately printed by the Chiswick Press. 1894).
55. Claus Bernet, Web SiteBand XXX (2009) Volume XXX (2009) Spalten 1594-1596 Columns 1594-1596, http://www.kirchenlexikon.de/w/worsdell_e.shtml.
56. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 4 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, June 1908).
57. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 14 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1929).
58. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 12 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1924).
59. *Annual Monitor 1874-1875* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
60. *Annual Monitor 1876-1877* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
61. *Annual Monitor 1864-1865* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
62. Alfred Joseph Brayshaw CBE. JP. DL., "Brayshaw Family History"; book manuscript. to Charles E. G. Pease, , Prepared from 1985 onwards. With generous permission of Mike Brayshaw.
63. *Annual Monitor 1889-1890* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
64. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 7 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1914).
65. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 7 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, March 1915).
66. *Annual Monitor 1916-1917* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
67. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 19 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1938).
68. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 3 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, June 1906).
69. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 3 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, February 1907).
70. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 4 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, October 1908).
71. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 5 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, November 1911).
72. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 18 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1936).
73. Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt., "The Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt." (MS Unpublished).
74. *Annual Monitor 1887-1888* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
75. *Annual Monitor 1859-1860* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
76. *Annual Monitor 1917-1918* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
77. David Robinson, "The Early Natural History Society of Bootham School"; report to Charles E. G. Pease, , October 2015.
78. Prof. Stephen G. Rabe, *The Road to OPEC: United States Relations with Venezuela* (Dallas: University of Texas Press, 2014).

79. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 21 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, March 1944).
80. Samuel Hare, *Memoir of John Sharp-Late Superintendent of Croydon School* (Bishopsgate, London: William & Frederick G. Cash, 1857).
81. *Annual Monitor 1878-1879* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
82. Frances Anne Budge, *Isaac Sharp, an Apostle of the Nineteenth Century* (London: Headley Brothers, 1898).
83. *Annual Monitor 1892-1893* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
84. *Annual Monitor 1844-1845* (London, York & Bristol: Executors of William Alexander, 1844).
85. Yvonne Entwistle, E-Mail Message Gillett family File, 27 July 2011, E-mail archive.
86. John Woolf Jordan LL.D., editor, *Colonial Families of Philadelphia*, Volumes I & II (New York & Chicago: The Lewis Publishing Company, 1911).
87. *Annual Monitor 1919-1920* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
88. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 3 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, October 1907).
89. *Annual Monitor 1891-1892* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
90. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 6 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, March 1914).
91. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 7 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, June 1915).
92. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 22 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, January 1945).
93. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 9 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1918).
94. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 11 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1923).
95. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 12 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1925).
96. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 18 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1937).
97. R. Seymour Benson, *Descendants of Isaac & Rachel Wilson*, Vol I. 1915. (Middlesbrough). Including successive Volumes & loose sheet updates to about 1965.
98. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 22 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, November 1947).
99. *Annual Monitor 1911-1912* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
100. *Annual Monitor 1912-1913* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
101. Louise Creighton, *The Life and Letters of Thomas Hodgkin* (London: Longman's, Green & Co., 1917).
102. *Annual Monitor 1849-1850* (London & York: Executors of William Alexander, 1849).
103. William Robinson, editor, *Friends of a Half Century. 1840 - 1890* (London and Ashford, Kent.: Edward Hicks, Bishopsgate & H D & B Headley, Ashford, 1891).
104. Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt., *Rachel Gurney of The Grove* (London: Headley Brothers, 1907).

105. Compiled by Joseph Foster, *Royal Lineage of Our Noble & Gentle Families*, 1884 (Privately Printed by Hazell, Watson & Viney, London.)
106. *Annual Monitor 1877-1878* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
107. Susan E. Gay, *Old Falmouth* (London: Headley Brothers, 1903).
108. *Annual Monitor 1858-1859* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
109. Arthur Charles Fox-Davies, *Armorial families: A Directory of Gentlemen of coat-armour.*, 1919 & 1929 (Hurst & Blackett, London).
110. Verily Anderson, *The Northrepps Grandchildren*, 1968 (Hodder & Stoughton).
111. Sir Joseph Gurney Pease Bt., *A Wealth of Happiness and Many Bitter Trials*, 1992 (William Sessions, York).
112. Humphrey Lloyd, *The Quaker Lloyds in the Industrial Revolution*, 1975 (Hutchinson of London).
113. Charles Wilmer Foster, Joseph J. Green, *History of the Wilmer Family*, 1888 (Goodall & Suddick, Leeds.)
114. Sir Bernard Burke, *Genealogical & Heraldic History Landed Gentry GB/I*, 1894 (Harrison, London).
115. *Annual Monitor 1885-1886* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
116. "The Pollard Family Record," compiled by Benjamin S. (Ben) Beck; supplied by (Ben) Beck, 25 January 2014.
117. *Annual Monitor 1894-1895* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
118. John Glas Sandeman, *The Sandeman Genealogy* (Edinburgh: George Waterston & Sons, 1895).
119. Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt, *The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.* (Not published. In family possession.)
120. Walford's, *The County families of the United Kingdom*, 1919 (Spottiswoode & Ballantyne, London.)
121. Maberly Phillips, *A History of Banks, Bankers & Banking in Northumberland*, 1894 (Effingham Wilson & Co., Royal Exchange, London).
122. Joseph Foster, editor, *Some account of the Pedigree of the Forsters of Cold Hesledon* (Sunderland: William Henry Hills, 1862).
123. Hon. George Pease, editor, *The Letters of Joseph Pease 1914-1918* (N.p.: Private publication, 2008).
124. Augustine Birrell, *Sir Frank Lockwood - A Biographical Sketch* (London: Smith Elder & Co., 1898).
125. Harry Beauchamp Yerburgh, *Leaves from a Hunting Diary in Essex* (London: Vinton & Co. Ltd., 1900).
126. Dr. James Thayne Covert (Emeritus Professor of History, University of Portland), *A Victorian Marriage - Mandell & Louise Creighton* (London: Hambledon and London, 2000).
127. Lt.-Col. John Murray DSO, editor, *Magdalen College Record* (Albermarle Street, London: John Murray, 1922).
128. *Who's Who*, 1926, (MacMillan).
129. Steve (W. S. D.) Scott to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
130. *Joseph Foster, Pease of Darlington, 1891 (Private)*.

131. Joseph Foster, Pedigree of Wilson of High Wray & Kendal, 1871 (Head, Hole & Co. London).
132. Peter Beauclerk Dewar, Burke's Landed Gentry, 2001.
133. Prof. Rufus M. Jones, *Later Periods of Quakerism* (London: Macmillan and Co., 1921), ii.
134. A & C Black, "Who's Who 2014 incorporating Who Was Who," database(<http://www.ukwhoswho.com>).
135. Eliza Orme LLB, *Lady Fry of Darlington* (London: Hodden & Stoughton, 1898).
136. Jenny Woodland, editor, *Bootham School Register* (York: Bootham Old Scholars Association, 2012).
137. *Annual Monitor 1903-1904* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
138. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 1 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, September 1902).
139. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 1 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, October 1903).
140. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 6 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, May 1913).
141. Sylvia Calmady-Hamlyn (Buckfast, Devon) to Sir Joseph Gurney Pease, letters, Between 1950-1962; privately held by Pease.
142. Who's Who 2000, (A & C Black).
143. Edited. Charles Mosley, Burke's Peerage & Baronetage, 2003 (107th Edition).
144. Dr. Michael Marsh, Updates to The Wilson Pedigree, 1995-1996, Dr. Michael Marsh. (Privately published).
145. Darryl Lundy, The Peerage, <http://thepeerage.com/>, February 2010-August 2015.
146. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 21 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1943).
147. CD ROM People of Today, 1997 (Debretts).
148. Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Fry GCB, GCMG, PC, FRS., editor, *James Hack Tuke. A Memoir* (London: Macmillan & Co., 1899).
149. Joseph Edward Pease 3rd Baron Gainford of Headlam, *The Memoirs of Joseph Edward Pease* (: Published Privately by George Pease, 4th Baron Gainford, 2012).
150. Sir John Colville, *The Fringes of Power*, 1985 (Hodder and Stoughton).
151. Hon. John Michael Pease "Edited by Mary MacLauchlan and the Hon. George Pease", *Taynish. A History of the Ross Estate* (Geldaruel, Argyll, Scotland: Argyll Publishing, 2010).
152. Burke's, Burke's Peerage & Gentry, 2002-2011.
153. Sir Alfred E. Pease Bt., Sir Edmund Loder Bt., 1923 (John Murray, Albermarle Street, London).
154. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 13 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1927).
155. Various contributors, Bootham School Magazine, 1902 to 2010 (incomplete), Vol 1. No 1. to Vol. 39 No.4 (The O.Y.S.A).
156. Caroline S. Goulden, "Pyper and Armstrong families," supplied 5 Nov 2014 by Goulden; In correspondence with C. E. G. Pease.

157. Edited by Lucy Violet Hodgkin, George Lloyd Hodgkin 1880-1918, 1921 (Private Circulation. Printed by The Edinburgh Press.)
158. Anna M. Stoddart, *Sainted Lives. Elizabeth Pease Nichol* (London: J. M. Dent, 1899).
159. Donald Gordon, Vancouver, e-mail coresspondence, 13th January 2012, "Pease Family connections".
160. Tom Cruikshanks, Whitley Bay, e-mail.
161. Eliot Howard (Compiler), *Eliot Papers* (London: Edward Hicks Jnr., 1895).
162. Augustus J. C. Hare, *The Gurneys of Earlham* (156 Charing Cross Road, London: George Allen, 1895); The accounts are good, except for the affectation of "name-dropping"; the dates given, however, are not entirely accurate.
163. William Nicolle Oats, *A Question of Survival-Quakers in Australia in the Nineteenth Century* (St. Lucia, London & New York: University of Queensland Press, 1985); Original book furnished by Marie Kau, with appreciation and gratitude.
164. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 15 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1931).
165. *Wiltshire Notes and Queries 1905-1907*, Volume V (Devizes, Wiltshire: George Simpson Jnr., 1908).
166. *Annual Monitor 1868-1869* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
167. *Annual Monitor 1861-1862* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
168. Joseph Hoyland Fox, *The Woollen manufacture at Wellington, Somerset* (187 Picadilly, London: Arthur L. Humphreys, 1914).
169. *Annual Monitor 1882-1883* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
170. *Annual Monitor 1906-1907* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
171. *Annual Monitor 1852-1853* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
172. *Annual Monitor 1875-1876* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
173. *Annual Monitor 1843-1844* (London, York and Bristol: Executors of William Alexander, 1843).
174. *Annual Monitor 1881-1882* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
175. *Annual Monitor 1888-1889* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
176. *Annual Monitor 1880-1881* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
177. *Annual Monitor 1833-1834* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).